Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at

TCU Place at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, June 19th, 2006

Volume 165

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Assistant Document Manager

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, Official Q.B. Court Reporters

and Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Mr. Glen Luther, Esq., for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Pat Loran, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews



= Page 34039 =

			_	
1		INDEX	OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:			PAGE:
3	CLIPS OF VIDEO			
4	- (CLIP VT41 PLAYED)			34040
5	- (CLIP VT41 ENDS)			34065
6	- (CLIP VT42 PLAYED)			34065
7	- (CLIP VT42 ENDS)			34071
8	- (CLIP VT44 PLAYED)			34071
9	- (CLIP VT44 ENDS)			34076
10	- (THE DAVID MILGAARD	STORY	PLAYED)	34076
11	- (THE DAVID MILGAARD	STORY	ENDS)	34150
12	- (CLIP VT45 PLAYED)			34150
13	- (CLIP VT45 ENDS)			34152
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				



1 Transcript of Proceedings 2 (Reconvened at 1:05 a.m.) 3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon. 4 Good afternoon. ALL COUNSEL: 5 MR. HARDY: Good afternoon, Mr. 01:05 Commissioner. I wanted to let you and the 6 parties know where we are proceeding this 8 afternoon. 9 We had planned to continue with 01:06 10 the evidence of Eugene Williams. Unfortunately, for reasons beyond his control, including a 11 12 cancelled connecting flight, we will be 13 continuing with his evidence tomorrow morning, and this afternoon we will continue with the 14 01:06 15 video that we have been playing. 16 I understand that we have 17 approximately 45 minutes left of the shorter 18 clips of video, and we will then break, and then 19 proceed with the hour and a half video entitled 01:06 20 The David Milgaard Story. 21 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. 22 (Clip VT41 played) 23 MR. HERSH WOLCH: Regarding Mr. Caldwell's 24 conduct, you will note in the material a letter 01:07 25 he wrote to the Parole Board, which I don't think

1 David has even seen until today, which we 2 considered to be absolutely scandalous, a letter 3 quoting Mr. Cadrain, who was clearly mentally 4 ill, telling outrageous stories that would affect 5 David's parole and which David couldn't, wouldn't 01:07 even know was affecting his parole. 6 Finally, regarding Mr. Kujawa, he had both files on his desk, he had the file 8 9 involving David Milgaard and he had the file

01:08 10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:08 25

01:08 20

01:08 15

he had both files on his desk, he had the file involving David Milgaard and he had the file involving Larry Fisher both on his desk at the same time, and he has now publicly admitted that he was the final arbitrator as to whether or not it was relevant. Because he doesn't agree with the Supreme Court of Canada, he still doesn't agree with the Supreme Court of Canada, so he made the decision, consciously, that it wasn't relevant, and he overrode the Courts and didn't give David Milgaard's counsel a chance to use that information.

Because, in the material you have, or in the material we will show you if you want to see the police reports, you will see that the Larry Fisher assaults continue throughout the Milgaard file, that the victims are there, there's reports from Mr. Karst regarding those



It was

Page 34042 1 victims, it's right throughout the file. no secret to them, it was simply a secret to 2 3 everybody else, and that is why there should be 4 an inquiry. 5 If I can just deal briefly on 01:09 the issue of a special prosecutor and why there 6 should be one, the fact of the matter is the Saskatchewan Crown took a position in the Supreme 8 9 Court that the Supreme Court didn't accept, and 01:09 10 that was that the evidence against Mr. Fisher was 11 not credible, or at least not probative, or 12 whatever it might be, but whatever position they 13 took certainly puts them in a conflict in terms 14 of prosecuting. How can they now make that kind of decision having taken that position? 01:09 15 16 What we are asking for is that 17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:10 25

01:10 20

an independent prosecutor be put in charge of the file, that the independent prosecutor address the issue of is there sufficient evidence to charge Mr. Fisher, if he decides there is then of course the government should follow the recommendation, if he decides there isn't then we can clearly live with that.

He may go to a third route, he may -- he or she may decide that there are other

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



We

1 avenues of investigation that can be done. 2 can think of several. We can think of several 3 that have been wasted, that could have been done 4 a year ago, there was evidence available that's 5 now no longer there. But there is -- the 01:10 prosecutor could, with the expertise of the RCMP, 6 go ahead and gather more evidence and keep the matter open and -- but we, our position is it 8 9 can't be done by the very same prosecutors who 01:11 10 say the Supreme Court is silly, that innocence 11 isn't as important as preserving the system, and we believe -- I've heard this morning that the 12 13 family of Gail Miller is also urging that the 14 matter not be closed and we totally agree that it 01:11 15 should be pursued. 16 Now I could spend, I suppose, 17 another hour reading my letter and reading all 18 the enclosures, but I think you can do that for 19 yourself, and in a nutshell those are the 01:11 20 comments that I wish to make. 21 22

23

24

01:11 25

I would just add one factor. We have sent a copy of the material to Kim Campbell. Now we are not asking her at this moment for an inquiry in the sense that we don't need two inquiries, and both governments should



22

23

24

01:13 25

work together, but clearly if Saskatchewan will not, we will be more persistent with the -- with Ottawa in terms of the very real need for looking into this matter further.

Those are my comments and I don't know if --

Just to follow up on what MR. DAVID ASPER: Hersh said so that you all understand, because this is in the package, there is a chart at the back of the package and this chart was prepared for the proceedings in the Supreme Court. piece of information on this chart except for the last column, which was the last offence of Larry Fisher, was available to the Crown in 1970. This is what the Supreme Court saw, and this is a very, very detailed analysis of what Mr. Fisher was up to and what happened and what he did to his victims, and all but the last column would have been available, and if you look at it very carefully we're confident that you will reach the same conclusion that the Supreme Court did. it makes, in our view, the inaction by the Saskatchewan Government even more astonishing.

MR. HERSH WOLCH: Just one comment on that, and that chart was prepared by amateurs, it



01:14 25

wasn't done by trained police officers with -who are experts in profiling serial rapists or
who have been taught at the FBI Academy. I
wonder what they would have done in preparing the
chart.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: But they did a very good job.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I don't like being called an amateur, I feel by now I'm a professional, Hersh. I have been doing this for 23 years.

MR. HERSH WOLCH: Okay. I take it back.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Yes, that's fine. I guess, from the family's point of view, we have found the main issue with a lot of people, as they have been directing questions to us, is what about compensation. David made a comment to me yesterday about compensation, and that was he thinks it should be put in the back seat. I agree with him, because we feel that what we are interested in is an inquiry so that there will be accountability, and I think David has a few comments on that.

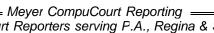
MR. DAVID MILGAARD: The simplest way to kind of say the way we all feel as a family is



1 that it's been a very, very long struggle for all 2 of us, and over the years, and sometimes getting 3 close, and now things have all kind of come out, 4 but there are people that, you know, have made 5 the mistakes that are still involved and employed 01:14 and they haven't been held accountable for those 6 mistakes, they haven't been even centred out, I guess is the right word for it, and I think they 8 9 should be. Otherwise, the same mistakes can take 01:14 10 place again, and somebody can end up in prison 11 for something they did not do. And I think what 12 we want to see happen are those people that are 13 responsible that -- for making sure that, I 14 quess, justice is done, in fact that it takes 01:14 15 place. 16 And we are not happy, in some 17 ways we're even a little bit sad the way things 18

are sitting now, and I don't think it was fair in the way Saskatchewan sort of replied to our situation and, if anything else, I think they owe us an apology. Saskatoon is a nice city, there is no reason that the officials there shouldn't act accordingly. That's how I feel.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And we will be happy to take questions from the floor.



Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



19

21

22

23

24

01:15 25

01:15 20

01:16 25

REPORTER: Mr. Milgaard, what did you do this weekend?

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I was out at a cottage at the lake. Even though the weather here in Winnipeg is amazing because it's snowing right now, we were out at the lake, and it was nice. It was nice and quiet. I just wanted a chance to kind of get away from people and I had a good time.

REPORTER: What is it like when you've met people on the street?

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I have trouble walking very far, sometimes, without people stopping and asking me and my mum as to how we are and congratulating us, and it's nice, it's nice to have that, I like the feeling.

I think the reason a lot of people care and the concern sort of comes forward for all this is because they hold the ideal of what's good or what's just up, and it's not just us as a family, it's the idea that there are things that are right and good and they should be done properly, and we appreciate that. We appreciate the support we have from people right across the country, and we hope we have that



1	support continue, because we need it and that's
2	important.
3	REPORTER: Over the weekend did you ever
4	have to pinch yourself to realize this was
01:16 5	actually happening?
6	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: It may sound kind of
7	weird, I still pinch myself, Sasha. I do. It's
8	
9	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And, if he isn't
01:16 10	doing it, I'm pinching him. It's been so
11	wonderful just having him home, it's been a dream
12	come true. And someone said "how was your
13	birthday", because it was my birthday on the
14	18th, and I said "actually, it's the best one I
01:17 15	have had in 23 years". I'll admit to that many
16	years, people, but no more.
17	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: Yeah, we're out and
18	we're happy with that, you know.
19	REPORTER: Do you feel the need to have the
01:17 20	inquiry now that you are innocent in the eyes of
21	the law, according to your lawyer, do you feel
22	now being that you must have the inquiry to be
23	vindicated at this time?
24	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I think that it's,
01:17 25	there should be no fear of anybody having an



1 2 3 4 01:17 5 6 7 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: 8 9 01:17 10 11 12 13 14 01:17 15 Government has said "no" already? 16 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: 17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:18 25

01:18 20

inquiry, I mean you want to -- why have something to hide or something like that. I think people should welcome the inquiry. There may be things that are found out that can benefit a system, a procedure, a way. Why not welcome an inquiry, you know, it never hurts to have an inquiry.

Plus, we just don't like the idea -- I remember a little cartoon of someone, a fellow going around, I can't even remember where it was, but it was like with a cloud over their head, and I just don't want my son going around with a cloud over his head.

REPORTER: Mrs. Milgaard, how do you expect to get an inquiry, I mean the Saskatchewan

Well, they said "no" before they saw what we have, we are presenting to you today. I think, once the public sees what's there, they are going to also demand an inquiry as we have. We want to give the Attorney General space. Now that he will see the reasons that we're asking for it, maybe he's going to reflect on those reasons and say -- the way Kim Campbell did, you know, I mean she saw new evidence and she changed her mind. So we'll let



1 the Attorney General see the new evidence and 2 hopefully he'll change his mind too. 3 You really think the REPORTER: 4 Saskatchewan Government has never really saw any 01:18 5 of these documents and things that you are 6 sending to them? 7 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Well, it may be that 8 they haven't looked at them in the depth that we 9 have, and with the perception that we have. 01:18 10 MR. DAVID ASPER: The Saskatchewan 11 Government, I might add, has been known to 12 overlook things in the past, possibly 23 years 13 ago, so I'm not sure that you can reach the conclusion that this is so obvious that they 14 01:18 15 would necessarily see it. 16 REPORTER: Do you think the reason they are 17 saying no to an inquiry is they're afraid of 18 things like Donald Marshall, or where he got 19 compensation for the time that he spent, and that 01:19 20 maybe it's a cost thing to them? 21 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I think that in any 22 situation where you are looking for compensation 23 and stuff like that, like people kind of throw 24 that issue up, there isn't really any way that

01:19 25

	1	know, goes a little bit deeper than money. If
	2	you miss your sister getting married, or your
	3	grandmother dies or something, there is no price
	4	tag for that kind of stuff.
01:19	5	And, as far as Donald Marshall
	6	is concerned, a lot of good came out of the
	7	inquiry, a lot of people were helped. There was
	8	all sorts of situations they found that were
	9	very, very wrongful, and we don't have any doubt
01:19	10	in our minds that there are going to be
	11	situations found that are wrongful in this
	12	situation, because we have lived them and we want
	13	it resolved.
	14	REPORTER: Mr. Milgaard, can you support
01:19	15	yourself outside prison without the assistance of
	16	compensation?
	17	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I'm going to have to.
	18	REPORTER: What are you going to do?
	19	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: Get a job, maybe go to
01:20	20	university for a while.
	21	REPORTER: Have you had any offers?
	22	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: Nope. Thanks for
	23	asking.
	24	REPORTER: Any idea, though, about what
01:20	25	what if you go to university or get a job, any



sort of idea what you want to do?

1

2 I may do a little bit MR. DAVID MILGAARD: 3 I may go to the University of Winnipeg 4 and see if I get a job with the city. 5 what I am considering at this point. 01:20 What kind of thing would you 6 REPORTER: 7 like to do. 8 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: Just something that 9 I'm active physically, something to keep me 01:20 10 healthy. 11 JOYCE MILGAARD: Something that will keep 12 him outside. 13 REPORTER: You say people should pay that 14 did this to you, is that what you are saying? 01:20 15 Well, when you say MR. DAVID MILGAARD: 16 pay, it's almost like a retribution thing and I'm 17 saying that people that have legitimately done 18 wrong in this matter and those people that are 19 responsible for those people, whether it's the 01:20 20 Justice Department and Kim Campbell, everybody 21 inside that picture, all they have to do, right, 22 is take a look at their mistakes, is basically 23 acknowledge that they made those mistakes and do 24 so publicly and that way those mistakes won't 01:21 25 happen again because the people that are



responsible for making the mistakes will be held responsible and maybe fired or whatever their situation is. There's serious mistakes.

REPORTER: Would that be considered, would you consider that revenge?

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I wouldn't consider it revenge, I would consider it a proper way to clean house.

MS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And that would be justice.

MR. DAVID ASPER: You have to appreciate, all the way along, and I can say this for the past whatever, five or six years, David's objective, among other things, and among his selfish objectives, were to have an effect on the system itself so that the odds of this happening to somebody else will be diminished by David's success, as a result of David's success, and I think that David has always been committed to ensuring not only his own freedom, but that others aren't wrongly imprisoned and that there should be lessons to be learned, and I think the whole question of the withholding of the evidence in 1970, the rules of disclosure by the Crown at their core are the same today as they were then,

1

1 meaning that the Crown had an obligation, the 2 state had an obligation to conduct a fair trial 3 and that didn't happen and one wonders is it happening today and is somebody being convicted 4 5 as we speak while the Crown is sitting on 01:22 evidence it knows would tend to exonerate the 6 accused, and so that -- and it's been very 8 frustrating as counsel, you know, you try to 9 focus on a single objective. David's have been 01:22 10 quite varied. 11 REPORTER: ...the police files, I'm 12 13

wondering if your silence on that means you are satisfied with the Saskatchewan Police Commission report.

> MR. DAVID ASPER: Not at all.

No, no. As far as the MR. HERSH WOLCH: overall picture, if I didn't say it in the letter, I must have overlooked it, and applaud you for your perception, but it's clearly an In fact, it goes beyond that. understand it, the -- if one was to check with the statistics of offences in that period of time in Saskatoon, you won't even find them in the facts, that is, the attacks of Larry Fisher I believe are not even in the list of people who

14

16

17

18

01:22 15

1 were victimized in that year, so if I missed it, 2 that's my error. 3 You'll see, I believe MR. DAVID ASPER: 4 it's on page 3, we make, of our letter to 5 Mr. Mitchell, we make specific reference to the 01:23 fact that we do have evidence that in 1974, 6 apparently three years after Fisher's confessions 8 and guilty plea, that some of his files were 9 missing. 01:23 10 MR. HERSH WOLCH: That actually contradicts in our view the findings of that inquiry because 11 12 '74 was very recent to be missing files. 13 MR. DAVID ASPER: One wonders, and I guess 14 it's implicit in what I'm saying, but one wonders 01:24 15 whether the conclusions of the Saskatchewan 16 Police Commission might have been different had 17 that Commission been provided with the kind of information that we have now. 18 19 In some ways you still, because REPORTER: 01:24 20 of the Saskatchewan government's reaction to 21 this, in some ways do you still feel like you are 22 a prisoner? 23 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: That's a pretty 24 interesting question. You live inside a system 01:24 25 and you may have a sense of anger towards a



24

01:26 25

system, but if -- if -- if you are a half decent person, right, you can't really direct that toward, to people as individuals. I have an anger I guess towards the system in this country, the criminal justice system. You see young people walking out, any age of people, and to predictable futures, coming back and forth.

There are proven models of justice that work better in different countries that guarantee the community's safety at much less cost and things like that and it's not a matter of, you know, maybe they do, they definitely do, and I'm dismayed that people don't do something about that and try a different kind of direction.

I don't hold anything against anybody personally on a person-to-person basis.

I may have a sense of -- like, when Kim Campbell walked away from my mom, I didn't particularly like that. When people show to me that people have made serious mistakes, Mr. Williams with the Justice Department, people in Saskatchewan, and when we get different reports that are legitimate reports that show Mr. Fisher to be around and doing terrible things and hurting women and raping women and things like that and none of

1 this comes before a court, that I'm inside, and 2 it's very instrumental that this could be the 3 type of thing that I would never have had to even 4 go through a whole court proceeding and I would 5 never have spent 23 years in prison, I think 01:26 that's ridiculous, and people are now arguing 6 about it and saying is it true, isn't it true. 8 It's just a matter of looking at it, it's 9 something that you can feel, you can hold, why aren't these facts coming out, why aren't the 01:26 10 11 people responsible doing something about it. 12 REPORTER: I would like to ask the lawyers 13 if they are uncomfortable having to prove someone else did the crime in terms of a defence? 14 No, I have no difficulty 01:26 15 MR. HERSH WOLCH: 16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:27 25

01:26 20

MR. HERSH WOLCH: No, I have no difficulty with that at all. It's not a unique defence, you know, sometime when you have two people held at the same time, it's a lawyer's nightmare when each one is pointing the finger at the other, you just witnessed that in Winnipeg in a major trial in the killing of a young girl, but no, I have no discomfort at all. It's something that if it exonerates our own client, you are happy with that and --

REPORTER: But doesn't it set the tone that



1

people have to prove their innocence as opposed to not being found guilty?

MR. DAVID ASPER: But wait a second, but wait a second, let's keep it in perspective. We don't have to prove that Larry Fisher did it beyond a reasonable doubt, we wouldn't have to do that in a trial against David Milgaard, all we would have to do is establish that evidence and tell the jury that it raises a reasonable doubt. It's up to the Crown, it's up to the police to investigate Larry Fisher and it's up to the Crown to prove that he did it beyond a reasonable doubt, and what's so frustrating about this case is that if there was any meaningful chance to do it, it existed in 1970, and when people talk about the trail being cold, the trail is cold on Larry Fisher, not on anybody else.

REPORTER: Mr. Wolch, as late as last week Mr. Kujawa was saying that he didn't see what Larry Fisher had to do with all of this. How do you respond?

MR. HERSH WOLCH: Well, he is entitled to be obtuse, he's entitled to be not very bright, he's entitled to not be able to read, he's entitled to do all those kind of things, but he's

1 not entitled to make the final decision. That 2 is, he can look at it and say to himself "I don't 3 think it's admissible, I think the Supreme Court is dumb, I think the law is dumb, I think the 4 5 lawyers are dumb," but he has to present it and 01:28 let somebody else make that decision. 6 That is the distressing part of it. People are entitled 8 to be wrong, but they are not entitled to 9 withhold. REPORTER: I have a question of disclosure.

REPORTER: I have a question of disclosure. The Supreme Court said that, you know, there was adequate information disclosed by prosecutors in Saskatchewan to Mr. Milgaard's defence counsel at the time. Are you interpreting that to say that there was adequate disclosure at the time of trial and that at that point things fell apart?

MR. HERSH WOLCH: The Supreme Court said, and they chose their words, I'm sure, carefully, as they always do, they said there was adequate disclosure by the rules as they were then. Now, clearly not as they are today, and today are the better rules, today that would not be adequate disclosure, but back in 1969 I guess things were done a lot differently, but they specifically did not condone anything after 1970 when Fisher came

1

to light, there was not a reference in their judgment to say that it was inadvertently looked at, overlooked, it was handled properly, they specifically said it came to light in October of 1970 and didn't go on to say those things they said about the earlier handling of the matter.

REPORTER: What you are saying is that it was incumbent upon the prosecution and the police and everyone involved in this to shed light on the fact that someone else possibly may have committed the crime?

MR. HERSH WOLCH: Well, sure, that's what disclosure is all about. The prosecution is not supposed to judge and make the final decision, they are supposed to bring it forward. Evidence favourable to the defence is supposed to be brought forward.

MR. DAVID ASPER: I mean, insofar as the evidence is concerned, the state or agents of the state investigated it, they prosecuted it, they represented Milgaard's interest in it by rejecting the connection and then ultimately judged on it without Milgaard ever knowing about it, and, you know, the appropriate course would have been for the Crown to make the information

1 available to Milgaard's counsel and for 2 Milgaard's counsel to take it before the Court of 3 Appeal in Saskatchewan and arque in favour of its admissibility and we're confident that that, that 4 5 the court would have ruled that it was fresh 01:30 evidence, would have at least ordered a new trial 6 7 and David at that time could have had a fair 8 hearing. 9 JOYCE MILGAARD: You in your question, and 01:30 10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:31 25

01:31 20

01:31 15

David didn't quite answer it, you asked him -he's getting to be almost a politician -- you
asked him if he still feels like he's in prison
sometimes, and I would like to answer that
because our whole family still feels like, that
we're in prison, we're in prison because we
haven't got a clear-cut answer, and we can't just
go home and celebrate the way a family ought to
be able to at this point in time, we're going to
have to get out there and we're going to have to
fight and keep on fighting, so yes, we do feel at
times we're still in prison. We're enjoying
having him with us, but we haven't got out of it
yet.

REPORTER: Mrs. Milgaard, you say you are going to wait on compensation until you get an

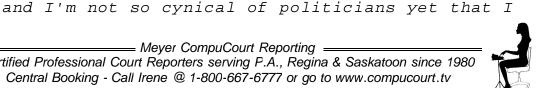


1 inquiry, but will you get compensation without an 2 inquiry? Don't you need an inquiry? Well, that of course 3 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: 4 is up to the lawyers. Our -- we have asked them 5 to put the main focus on David's innocence and 01:31 establishing that and we believe that can be 6 7 done. 8 REPORTER: Surely you thought of some kind 9 of financial compensation for all these years. 01:32 10 mean, I know it's tough to put a price tag on it. 11 JOYCE MILGAARD: No, that's one thing 12 the family --13 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: No price tag. 14 JOYCE MILGAARD: -- has said, that there is 01:32 15 no price tag on it, and we just don't even want 16 to get involved in that. We've always done 17 things on a priority basis, it was, one, get 18 David out of prison. We've got him out of prison 19 now, that's been established. Now we want to 01:32 20 establish his innocence clearly before the land. 21 MR. HERSH WOLCH: If I didn't say it 22 earlier, I'll say it now, and that is we have 23 absolutely no objection to an inquiry dealing 24 with the issue of compensation; that is, if the 01:32 25 inquiry can look into it, fine, we don't have any



1 problem with somebody independent looking at the 2 issue. 3 My question was though how REPORTER: 4 likely do you think it is that you will get 01:32 5 compensation without an inquiry? Well, there's always the 6 MR. HERSH WOLCH: possibility of a civil lawsuit, but we hate to even think about that right now. We're hoping 8 9 that common sense, good judgment will prevail 01:32 10 without, you know, putting the family through any 11 more turmoil. The thought of a civil lawsuit is 12 really distressing. 13 REPORTER: Hersh, is there any way at 14 all -- I mean, at this point the politicians have 01:33 15 all basically said, and people who are in charge 16 of this have said "no, as far as we're concerned, 17 the matter is closed," etcetera, etcetera. 18 there any way that you can force them to have an 19 inquiry? I mean --01:33 20 I think, yeah, MR. HERSH WOLCH: 21 (inaudible) politicians I suppose, but the 22 politician is still accountable to the people and 23 they have to be cognizant of what people are 24 thinking and what people's sense of fair play is

01:33 25



Ιs

1 feel they will not be willing to re-look at 2 something so obvious or at least deal with it, 3 because, you know, we are willing to come in 4 front of you and answer whatever you want and I 5 can't see them turning us down and then facing 01:34 your questions, that they'd -- I mean, how can 6 they face a question of, "well, aren't you protecting your caucus member," or "do you stand 8 9 by his comments and, if not, what are you doing 01:34 10 about it?" You know, I'd pay for a seat to watch 11 your questions of a politician that turns us 12 down. 13 REPORTER: So basically you are counting on 14 public pressure, that's really the only leverage 01:34 15 that you have? 16 MR. HERSH WOLCH: We're counting on

informed public pressure.

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:34 25

01:34 20

MR. DAVID ASPER: And don't underestimate, and the politicians by now should know, particularly with regard to this case, to not underestimate the power of the people, you know. All along the people who have become informed about this case have become almost as passionate as we are that there's been an injustice and, you know, over the past few days we've been talking



1 to many reporters, many people phone our office 2 and Joyce's home and we've been on call-in shows 3 and the support is overwhelming and I think the 4 support exists because people are genuinely 5 interested in making sure that people don't go to 01:35 jail, particularly for long stretches of time, 6 and then the end of it the response of the state is to sort of shrug its shoulders and say, well, 8 9 sorry. 10 (Clip VT41 ends) 11 (Clip VT42 played) 12 REPORTER: ...was felt not only by David 13 Milgaard, but certainly his whole family. 14 Milgaard was certainly front and centre in the 01:35 15 news for many, many months as she pursued this 16 case and indeed over the years and we take you 17 back now to the documentary, the David Milgaard 18 story, and this is the family recalling their 19 feelings at the time of David's conviction.

01:36 20

21

22

23

24

01:36 25

"JOYCE MILGAARD: I can remember being just so scared, just so scared. MR. LORNE MILGAARD: My wife was crying a lot, which she had held back in the courtroom, and she had looked like she was ready when she heard the verdict and



Joyce

I had her hand and I said, you know, try not to, and I came close myself. And I came even closer when Gail Miller's father came over and he was crying and he took my hand and said "I'm sorry", so that was the tough part.

Then on the way home is when it really affected us and I guess it was the first time there were only the two of us together and still, and still in my mind I wasn't sure that this thing had really happened.

MR. DAVID ASPER: In February, 1970

David was sent to the maximum security penitentiary in Prince Albert,

Saskatchewan. There he began serving his life sentence. He was 17 years old."

REPORTER: David, I think one of the things that's really significant about the entire story of David Milgaard is that there were so many mistakes made, and some of them seemingly minor, some of them made by David himself right at the very beginning of this. Where -- how did it happen that someone can spend 23 years in jail

1

2

3

for a crime that he hasn't committed, how did it happen in this case? Who failed him or what failed him?

MR. DAVID ASPER: Everybody failed him. I look at that clip and I, you know, my anger is revived. He was failed every single step of the way.

The police initially began the investigation looking for a fellow who had been raping women, many women in Saskatoon. A tip fell out of the sky that David Milgaard might be involved and they ignored the earlier leads regarding the rapist and got tunnel vision toward David Milgaard and they disregarded everything that tended to show that he wasn't involved with the crime and everything they did once they got tunnel vision became a self-fulfilling prophesy, so that when they talked to Milgaard's friends, it wasn't in sort of, in this friendly discussion, tell us, gee, we just want to know what happened, they talked to his friends for the purpose of having his friends implicate Milgaard and they interrogated them that way and the evidence in the Supreme Court made that quite clear.

1

1 The trial process was a gross 2 failure in two respects. Number 1, the level of 3 disclosure, what Milgaard's counsel knew about 4 what the Crown had gotten through the 5 investigation was woefully inadequate. Secondly, 01:39 the conduct of the defence, you know, Ron Wilson 6 comes to the Supreme Court and recants and admitted that he lied at the trial. 8 There wasn't 9 anything that we had in 1992 that Milgaard's 01:39 10 counsel didn't have in 1970, it was a question of 11 the approach, and Wilson himself said that, you 12 know, if the lawyer had gone a certain way, he 13 might have been prepared in 1970 to fess up. 14 The appeal process, again, the appeal court didn't know a lot of things that the 01:39 15 16 Crown and the police knew and so in passing on 17 whether the conviction had been fair, all the 18 appeal court had was what had happened at the 19 trial and what had happened at the trial was 01:40 20 flawed. 21 Then the Supreme Court refused 22 to hear the case, they wouldn't accept the 23 appeal. 24 Then we get to David going to 01:40 25 prison and the parole system failed him because



he wouldn't admit guilt and the Parole Board
fixated on trying to get a psychiatric
explanation for this unrepentant killer, never
accepting the possibility that maybe he wasn't
the killer.

Then the whole system of the redress of a wrongful conviction, the Section 690 process. The Federal Department of Justice showed itself to be dysfunctional, absolutely dysfunctional in dealing with these kinds of cases and I would dearly love to go on, and I could do so for a long time, heaping criticism on them, and they deserve every bit of it, so from start to finish, until the day he was released, the system failed him.

And then the ultimate insult is the Supreme Court of Canada says to Milgaard, look, what you've shown us convinces us that there would be a miscarriage of justice if you weren't given the opportunity to have a trial so that a jury could get the whole picture this time as opposed to what the Crown gave them in 1970 and Saskatchewan's response is to enter what's called a stay of proceedings and to not have a trial, deprive Milgaard of the right to get final

24

01:42 25

vindication with the jury, and that's the ultimate insult, and then you start to find out some of the details of the people that were involved and how the investigation unraveled, which I think gives adequate grounds for Milgaard to say, hey, you know, maybe we should have an inquiry, you know, I served 23 years in jail and I'm a little curious about why the Supreme Court can say that Larry Fisher was available in 1970 and you, Saskatchewan, didn't tell me about it, it was correctible 22 years ago, now I would like to know why.

Now, that's not an unreasonable request, but the ultimate insult is Saskatchewan says no, they put their heads in the sand and say no inquiry, and so, you know, from start to finish it failed him, and it's interesting, because if you trace the Donald Marshall case from Halifax, or from Nova Scotia, it's exactly the same thing, exactly the same thing, and they had a huge inquiry in Nova Scotia about what happened and why it happened and how can we, what can we do to make sure it doesn't happen again, and the report went to the federal department of justice and the dear Minister of Justice ignored

Page 34071 1 2 3 4 5 01:42 6 system. (Clip VT42 ends) (Clip VT44 played) 8 9 REPORTER: 01:43 10 11 overturned by the Supreme Court. 12 That evidence involved this 13 14 01:43 15 16 17 18

19

21

22

23

24

01:44 25

01:43 20

it, absolutely ignored it, and everything that they predicted and everything that the Marshall inquiry tried to prevent from happening again happened again in Milgaard, and to this day they won't admit that there's a problem with the

...prison after 23 years. conviction for the murder of Gail Miller had been The court said he deserved a new trial because of new evidence.

man, Larry Fisher, a serial rapist who lived in the same area that Gail Miller was killed. Milgaard's supporters say information about Fisher was known to Saskatchewan authorities 20 years ago, but was never revealed to Milgaard's They say that among the people who knew of the similarities between Fisher's crimes and the murder of Gail Miller were Serge Kujawa, the chief prosecutor, and Roy Romanow who was Attorney General of Saskatchewan at the time. Hersh Wolch is David Milgaard's lawyer.

Mr. Wolch, what's your



understanding of the focus of this investigation?

MR. HERSH WOLCH: I'm told it will be broad

going into the question of cover-up and that is,

you know, why David Milgaard waited 20 years to

find out what the -- the evidence that exonerated

him.

REPORTER: So you don't think it will focus solely on Mr. Romanow's knowledge or lack of knowledge of the case?

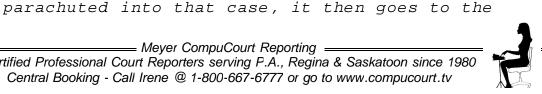
MR. HERSH WOLCH: I'm hoping it doesn't, it's far more wide ranging than that, and it may very well be that there was a massive cover-up without his participation.

REPORTER: What's your understanding of the cover-up, if there is one?

understand that back in 1969 and '68 there was a -- Larry Fisher to be specific, going around raping women in the area where Gail Miller was murdered and the police, when they found Gail Miller's body, believed that it was the same person who had committed the previous attacks and they were focused on him. After David Milgaard was convicted but before his appeal, the police and the Crown were fully aware that it was Larry

1 Fisher who was committing those crimes. 2 REPORTER: Who had -- yeah, and in fact 3 admitted to them? 4 MR. HERSH WOLCH: He confessed to them to 5 the very same investigator, and David Milgaard's 01:45 6 appeal went on without David Milgaard's lawyers knowing anything about Larry Fisher and that specific evidence was the evidence that convinced 8 9 the Supreme Court that the conviction could not 01:45 10 stand. That evidence could have been given to 11 the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal in 1970 or '71 12 and presumably David Milgaard would have been a 13 free man back then. 14 All right. REPORTER: I quess it's 01:45 15 certainly provable that the investigators working on those rape cases were never told that someone 16 17 had been convicted of the rapes and the victims 18 were never told, but how is that a cover-up, how 19 do you prove that's a cover-up? 01:45 20 MR. HERSH WOLCH: Well, it speaks for 21 itself that when something is handled in such an 22 unusual manner to begin with, it's kept away from 23 the investigators, and the Gail Miller 24 investigator is the one who suddenly is

01:46 25



	1	very same prosecutors who handled David
	2	Milgaard's case, and instead of going to
	3	Saskatoon where they all were committed, it goes
	4	to Regina and is held in abeyance until after
01:46	5	David Milgaard's appeal is finished and the
	6	victims aren't even told, so nobody even knows
	7	about it.
	8	REPORTER: What would be the point of a
	9	cover-up?
01:46	10	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Because what happened in
	11	the end result, that this
	12	REPORTER: He lost his appeal?
	13	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Yeah, because when it was
	14	uncovered, it was the evidence that turned the
01:46	15	Supreme Court around and turns anybody around in
	16	terms of David Milgaard's innocence.
	17	REPORTER: If the RCMP are able to prove
	18	that there was a cover-up, what do you hope that
	19	will accomplish for your client?
01:46	20	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Well, I think the
	21	satisfaction of knowing that those who were
	22	responsible for 23 years in jail are held
	23	accountable. David has been very strong about
	24	the word accountability.
01:47	25	REPORTER: Uh-huh.



	1	MR. HERSH WOLCH: And it could lead of
	2	course to compensation because if that kind of
	3	wrongdoing meant an extra 20 odd years in jail,
	4	certainly there should be some compensation.
01:47	5	REPORTER: You are hoping in essence that
	6	it will prove he's innocent because that's
	7	something the Supreme Court wasn't able to
	8	suggest?
	9	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Well, he is innocent. He
01:47	10	has not been convicted of the crime. He stands
	11	innocent. He is no more legally guilty than you
	12	or I.
	13	REPORTER: Has he heard about this
	14	decision? What was his reaction?
01:47	15	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Yes. He's cautious, you
	16	know, his experience with the judicial system and
	17	police investigations has not been the best, so
	18	he doesn't look at it as the answer to all his
	19	problems, but it's a wait and see.
01:47	20	REPORTER: How is he coping? We've heard
	21	of his recent brushes with the law, if I can put
	22	it that way.
	23	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Well, I think he's coping
	24	far better than I would in the circumstances and,
01:48	25	you know, there's obviously been some



	1	difficulties, but they were rather minor from
	2	what I gather, and given the fact that he was
	3	just thrown out on the street with no support
	4	whatsoever, I think he's coping quite well.
01:48	5	REPORTER: All right. Well, thank you for
	6	coming in today.
	7	MR. HERSH WOLCH: My pleasure.
	8	(Clip VT44 ends)
	9	MR. HARDY: Mr. Commissioner, I understand
01:49	10	that there's one shorter clip that we're having
	11	some difficulty with. We will begin the longer
	12	Global production that I mentioned, being The
	13	David Milgaard Story.
	14	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
01:50	15	(The David Milgaard Story played)
	16	(Preliminary credits)
	17	REPORTER: How are you.
	18	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Great.
	19	REPORTER: Is this what that you hoped
	20	for?
	21	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I guess we're really,
	22	really happy. It's a lifetime come true. Let's
	23	go inside, and we don't want to wait, we want to
	24	pick up our son and take him home. Isn't it
	25	great, Dan?



	1	MR. DAN LETT: Not bad.
	2	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: It's not bad? It's
	3	terrific.
	4	REPORTER: Did anybody sleep last night?
01:50	5	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I slept like a baby.
	6	So did my husband.
	7	MR. DAVID ASPER: My baby didn't sleep.
	8	This is the story of a
	9	16-year-old kid and his family, and how they
01:51	10	challenged, and challenged again, the entire
	11	Canadian system of Justice.
	12	The story begins in the late
	13	evening hours of January 30th, 1969 in
	14	Saskatchewan. In those days, David Milgaard was
01:51	15	very much into the scene of the late 1960's, the
	16	music, the drugs, and the free love. His
	17	lifestyle attracted many friends, some of his
	18	Regina friends included Nichol John and Ron
	19	Wilson, with whom he shared a love of cars and
01:51	20	fast driving. Road trips were also part of the
	21	lifestyle, and on an earlier trip to Saskatoon he
	22	met and became friends with Albert Cadrain, who
	23	lived there.
	24	But, in spite of the fact that

he had all these friends and certainly his

01:51 25

That's

1 family, David was restless and had a constant 2 urge to be on the move. 3 I think, for me, the MR. DAVID MILGAARD: nicest times when I'm on the road is just by 4 5 myself. You didn't know what was going to happen 01:51 6 and you would always be meeting new people. 7 There were no rules, there was no sense of I have 8 to do this because this seems right. 9 just be able to go out and feel free in the sense 01:52 10 that I could do whatever I wanted, you know, with whoever I wanted to do it with, and being able to 11 12 step a step further and take a chance. 13 what made life worthwhile. That was freedom. 14 Some of the most beautiful times in my life was 01:52 15 when I was there. 16 Ron Wilson and myself sat down 17 in a place called the Hob-Nob, I think that's the 18 correct name for it, in Regina, and between the 19 two of us the idea was just to get away from 01:52 20 everything, to get away from Regina, just 21 something new, an adventure or something, and 22 that's what basically motivated us to go to 23 Saskatoon or points west. 24

01:53 25



working in Regina and decided to come with us,

We talked to Nichol, she was

and we went to Ron's place and fixed up his car to make it roadworthy and left Regina, I figure, about midnight, 12:30. And it was really cold when we were leaving, it was wintertime.

We tried to break into a grain elevator, not the best thing to do, but we did, and we couldn't get in, and we got stuck. I think we hurt the transmission, I think we lost some of our reverse gear or all of it at that point, and we went into Saskatoon very early in the morning looking for Albert Cadrain.

It was eerie, you know, coming into the City of Saskatoon in the morning. It was really still, it was quiet, and we were tired, I know I was tired, and after an awful lot of, you know, being lost and feeling frustrated we got to Cadrain's place.

MR. DAVID ASPER: January the 31st, 1969
was one of the coldest days of the year in
Saskatoon. It was minus 40. Early that morning
the trio arrived in Saskatoon. And that very
same morning a young girl was walking to school
and she encountered a body lying face-down in the
snowbank. Police were called and when they
arrived at the scene they immediately turned over

1 the body to discover a grisly sight. A young 2 woman had been stabbed several times, her 3 clothing had been torn and her dress was around her waist, and her underwear torn down around her 4 5 ankles. Blood had seeped into the snow, the 01:54 woman's face was frozen, and snow was matted in 6 her hair and between her clenched fists. 8 The woman was wearing a nursing 9 uniform and on the uniform was a name tag. 01:54 10 Police were very quickly able to identify the victim as 20-year-old Gail Miller. 11 12 13 14 01:55 15 16 Saskatoon. 17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:55 25

01:55 20

This was a crime that shocked the community and very soon the police developed a theory that the killer of Gail Miller was a rapist who had been terrorizing women in They had seized many physical exhibits from the scene of the crime but really couldn't connect them with anyone. They spoke to all of the neighbours in the surrounding area, they rode the busses that Gail Miller had taken to work, but nothing concrete developed.

And while this was going on, between January 31st and roughly the beginning of March, Albert Cadrain had been arrested in Regina on a charge of vagrancy. When Regina Police



learned that Cadrain had left Saskatoon on the
morning of the murder they asked him if he had
any information. At that point he said that he
had neither seen nor heard anything that would
implicate anybody in the murder.

A reward was posted by the end
of February by the Saskatoon police offering

A reward was posted by the end of February by the Saskatoon police offering \$2,000 to anyone to provide information that would convict the killer of Gail Miller. On March 2nd, 1969, Albert Cadrain went to see the Saskatoon police and told them, for the first time, that he had seen blood on David's pants on the morning of the murder. Now the police had something concrete to go on.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I was working for McLean Hunter, and then I -- the sales supervisor came to see me and told me that the RCMP were looking for me, and that they were actually there and they wanted to talk to me about something serious.

They took me down to a station house and they asked me questions, they told me what they were asking about and asked me if I would be willing to give some samples, they asked me for some hair and for some saliva samples. I

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

01:56 20

01:56 15

01:55 10



1 I felt really bad, you know, what said "sure". they were talking about was a really bad thing, 2 3 and I tried to help. I was 16 and I was doing the best that I could, but --4 5 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And, at that time, 01:56 the first real inkling that we had of it was when 6 7 two detectives showed up at our door. 8

just went out of his head.

that David had called us to say that he was in trouble, it was detectives came and started talking about this murder, and I mean there was -- I knew that there is no possible way that David could do anything as horrible as they were talking about. And then, when we did talk to David and found out that he had had these tests done in April, I said "why didn't you tell us", and he said "I didn't think anything of it, it

wasn't me, I had nothing to do with it", so it

MR. DAVID ASPER: Once Cadrain had provided police with this solid lead they immediately set out to interview Nichol John and Ron Wilson and David Milgaard. They did that within the first week of March and everybody, separately, without knowing that the other had been interviewed, said the same thing; nothing had happened.

01:57 20

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

01:57 15

01:56 10



24

01:58 25

The police thought that Ron
Wilson and Nichol John were lying either to
protect themselves or to protect David Milgaard.
By mid-May of 1969, both of those two were taken
to Saskatoon, and after two days of intensive
interrogation both dramatically changed their
stories.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I was in Prince George selling magazines and my -- the boss came to see me and he told me that the police were looking for me again. I said "well let's go and see what they want and, you know, get it over with and see what they want", and it wasn't something that I was really that concerned about, but -- because they'd seen me a few times.

I walked into the police
station, identified myself as David Milgaard, and
this guy said "you're not David Milgaard, are you
really David Milgaard", and I said "yes, I'm

David Milgaard, what did you want to ask me more
about or what can I do to kind of help?" And he
said "don't move", and then he came all the way
around, and I guess the edge of the desk or where
there is a -- some sort of machines and stuff,
and he said I was under arrest for the murder of

1 Gail Miller in Saskatoon.

MR. LORNE MILGAARD: It didn't surprise me that he was in trouble because, the type of life that he was leading then, he was in trouble off and on anyway, nothing serious. And my reaction to this was that it was a, some fallout from some other trouble and that he really wasn't involved in anything as serious as murder, or anything like that.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: He was frightened, he was really frightened. He was handcuffed. There were two policeman in the room, and I couldn't see him, I couldn't see him by myself, I -- they made it quite clear that they would be there.

And he was handcuffed to this table and I just thought, like, why are they -- he's not an animal, like a wild animal or something that they would have to do this, this is my son.

MR. DAVID ASPER: The trial began in mid-January 1970 with the Crown calling over 40 witnesses. Its main witness was Ron Wilson. He began by testifying that he had seen David with a knife that was very similar to the murder weapon before arriving in Saskatoon. He also said they were driving in the area where Gail Miller's

1 2 3 4 5 02:00 6 that. 8 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: 9 02:00 10 11 12 13 me feel scared. 14 02:00 15 16 and behave myself. 17 18 19

02:00 20

21

22

23

24

02:01 25

house was, that the car had become stuck, that the boys had gotten out to get the car unstuck, they'd separated to go and get help, and when Milgaard returned to the car he was out of breath, had blood on his pants, and uttered words to the effect of "I fixed her" or something like

When Ron Wilson started talking and saying the things that he said in Court, when he was lying, I felt just like that. I wanted to get up and say "Ron, you're lying, everybody, he's lying", and it made I felt like I couldn't do, I couldn't get up, I couldn't say nothing because I was told to just kind of stay there and sit there

Step by step, you know, they started talking about different things in relation to blood on my clothes when there was no blood on my clothes, I got more afraid, and it was like people were standing there and they are saying things that are not true; why? Why is it happening like this?

MR. DAVID ASPER: Nichol John, who had remained in the car, had told the police in 1969



that she had been an eyewitness to the murder, but at the trial Nichol said that she couldn't remember much of what had happened. But, nonetheless, the jury heard that Nichol John, at an earlier time, had said that she had seen David kill Gail Miller.

Albert Cadrain testified that when the group arrived at his home around 9:00 in the morning, Milgaard appeared to be in a hurry to get out of town, and that he had blood on his pants. All three, Wilson, John and Cadrain, testified that after they left Saskatoon somebody found a woman's compact in the car, and that Milgaard grabbed it and threw it out the window, leaving the jury with the impression that this had been Gail Miller's compact.

The next aspect of the Crown's case was based on physical evidence. Four days after the murder police found two frozen clumps in the snow. They tested these and found it to be human semen and that the human semen had come from someone with type A blood. David Milgaard has type A blood. Also, police eventually located all of the contents of Gail Miller's purse and it was strewn roughly in a direction

1

2

1 leading toward the Cadrain house, with the trail 2 ending with the discovery of Gail Miller's wallet 3 two doors away from where Milgaard had visited 4 that morning. 5 The final aspect of the Crown's 02:02 case that was presented to the jury focused on 6 Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk, two friends of Milgaard who had been at a party with him in May 8 9 of 1969. At some point during the party in a motel room a news report came on the television 02:02 10 11 set announcing that the murder of Gail Miller 12 hadn't yet been solved. They told the jury that, 13 at this point, Milgaard jumped up from the bed 14 and, with a series of stabbing motions, admitted to having committed the murder. If all of the 15 02:02 evidence up to this point hadn't been enough, 16 17 surely the evidence of Melnyk and Lapchuk sealed

David's fate.

The defence didn't call any witnesses because David's lawyer thought it was better if David didn't tell his version of The jury deliberated for 11 hours before events. reaching a verdict.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: We walked into the Court and I remember, you know, just waiting for,

24 02:03 25

18

19

21

22

23

02:03 20



I guess, a piece of paper to be passed to somebody with very -- and I was confused, even though everyone was trying to make me feel good and comfortable, because of all the lying and all the bullshit that was held in that Court. And that's the way that I feel about it, and that's the truth.

But I remember hearing sort of

like a body moan from my father at the time that they read the verdict, and I turned around and I seen him just, I have never ever seen him like that, he was just totally collapsed in the sense that he just looked weak. I mean he didn't fall down or anything, but I've never seen my dad look weak, and he is not weak today. I just knew right then, I was scared, and that it was bad for me, and I don't even remember walking out of the courtroom.

MR. LORNE MILGAARD: I can remember David turning to look at us, although I felt he was looking at me no doubt he looked at both of us, and I could just see or feel myself slumping. So it's like you're six foot four and this thing hits you and all of a sudden you're four-foot six, and just no -- everything is, there is just

1

2

3

4

5

6

02:03



	1	a space around you. I couldn't even look at the
	2	jurors because I didn't believe this thing.
	3	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: It was as if I was
	4	caught into a vice and all the breath was being
02:04	5	squeezed out of me. I can remember being just so
	6	scared, just so scared.
	7	MR. LORNE MILGAARD: My wife was crying a
	8	lot, which she'd held back in the courtroom, and
	9	she had looked like she was ready when she heard
02:05	10	the verdict. And I had her hand and I said "you
	11	know, try not to", and I came close myself. And
	12	I came even closer when Gail Miller's father came
	13	over and he was crying, and he took my hand and
	14	said "I'm sorry", so that was a tough part.
02:05	15	Then, on the way home is when
	16	it really struck us, and I guess it was the first
	17	time there were only the two of us together, and
	18	still, and still in my mind, I wasn't sure that
	19	this thing had really happened.
02:05	20	MR. DAVID ASPER: In February 1970 David
	21	was sent to the maximum security penitentiary in
	22	Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. There, he began
	23	serving his life sentence. He was 17 years old.
	24	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: He was just a delight
02:06	25	to have, I mean he had this curly hair and big

blue eyes and I guess in a way he was a doll to me, and then of course almost right away I was expecting Chris, so that it was a constant flow in the thing.

MR. LORNE MILGAARD: I can remember taking the three children who were very close together, the first three, and travelling around in the summertime playing baseball in the country towns, ball tournaments we would go. We always took the children with us when they were -- even sometimes when they could have stayed.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Lorne had an offer of a job in Langenburg at the mine, so we packed up, and we started in an apartment but we ended up in a lovely little house. It seemed like such a nice family circle that we had, and yet David just wasn't fitting into it. It was, of course, all of the kids at that time, a lot of them were just on the move and they were going out and having a good time and it was free love, and of course mothers hate the idea of free love and I hated it just as much as any other mother. he was gone, and then we would call the police and we would get him brought back, and it seemed like there was a lot of anxiety in that situation

1

2

3

for us.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

02:08 20

02:08 15

02:08 10

02:07

MS. SUSAN MILGAARD: What I remember of those days is David was cool in my eyes, and my idol, and I wanted to be like him. And he was very carefree, he loved everybody, he -- yeah, he was a bit wild in the sense of not doing what he was supposed to do, not listening to 9:00 curfews and --

MR. CHRIS MILGAARD: David was a year older than I, so at that age when you're a teenager that's quite a big gap, he ran with his friends and I ran with my friends sort of thing. But he liked going out and having a good time, he didn't maybe apply himself in school as much as all the other kids in school, but neither did I that much either so --

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I think that he probably started using drugs in Saskatchewan, in that small town, and gradually met up with other people that had a lifestyle that he envied because they were free. He was very attractive and he had all kinds of girls phoning him all the time, so that he'd end up going off with a girl somewhere here or there.

MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: All I remember of

02:08 25



02:10 25

seeing David when I was younger was the penitentiary, because I used to think they were castles, and I used to get upset because they wouldn't let him come home with me or they wouldn't let me stay there with him.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: When I first went to Prince Albert Penitentiary, I had served about a year at a provincial jail prior to this, before my conviction, and I just -- it was a taste of what penitentiary was, but the thing that everybody would always talk about was, you know, "penitentiary is worse, penitentiary is something to be frightened", and when I actually walked inside the doors of the penitentiary I was And I remember them shaving my hair, I scared. remember, you know, having to pick up different things, you know, like for -- like a bed roll, and just feeling, you know, what am I walking into, you know. I'm looking at different people as I'm walking by, guards and looking at other cons, and just saying "I wonder who those people are", you know. I mean are you going to end up dead in this place, what's gonna take place, that's how I felt.

MR. LORNE MILGAARD: When I went at times



02:11 25

to visit him in Prince Albert I can remember especially, he told me, he said "dad", he says, "that guard over there is really giving me a bad time", and you could see the guard, he didn't like us, he didn't like David, and he glared at us, so -- and just made the point of letting us know that he was in command. But when I left that day he left with a very sore instep where I had walked on it on the way out, so he knew that his feelings had got through to me, but he also knew what mine were to him. And things like that, where I could see the helplessness of David's situation, and basically of our own, but even more so his. I mean, let's face it, his was a much more helpless situation than ours.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I can remember seeing things go down sometimes that, you know, I just wish, you know, I had never seen some things, like people actually getting stabbed. And at times I wanted to kind of just block out everything I had, so like with appeals and stuff, because I wanted so much for that stuff to come out and work out for me that it was hard to think about it, and I'd get into things that I shouldn't have been into with drugs and anything



I could kind of get my hands on to try to take

away from the reality of my situation because I

was convicted, I just wanted to escape.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: They were, there were

all these doctors describing what the other

all these doctors describing what the other inmates were ganging up on him and doing, and asking the warden to please transfer him out of there because he had already tried to commit suicide a couple of times, and that one of these times he would succeed. He, umm, he was 16, he was a good-looking boy.

MR. DAVID ASPER: Probably the main thing that kept David going up to that point was the hope that his appeal would be successful. On January 31st, 1971 David had more bad news. His appeal had been dismissed, and his reaction perhaps was predictable, he spiraled into depression.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I remember being in my cell and I remember them saying that my Supreme Court final appeal, like before all the other different things that have happened since then, came about. I was just sitting there and I felt stunned and I figured, you know, this is it, there's just -- there isn't any more that we can

1 do, everybody can do any more. And it wasn't 2 right away, it was just something I just kept 3 thinking about because, you know, in ways I used to try and push away the street. I would just 4 5 try and think of penitentiary, and living inside 02:13 there, enjoying myself sometimes; right. 6 every once in a while you can't help but think 8 about home and family, and I just put myself down 9 on my bed and I remember taking a whole bunch of 02:13 10 sheets and stuff and putting them underneath with 11 the floor so that where I cut myself, that it 12 would just kind of bleed and to kind of keep 13 soaking down and no one would see, and I remember 14 cutting my wrists. And I started with just some razor blades, and actually just one razor blade, 02:14 15 16 and just kept bleeding. And I didn't seem to be 17 dying, I mean it sounds silly but I didn't seem 18 to be dyin', and so then I took a vein out, where 19 my vein was, and I cut that, and then I was 02:14 20 really bleeding. And I just lay over, and I 21 remember just getting really tired and feeling, 22 like, warm, and I woke up in the morning and I 23 wasn't dead. 24 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I can remember one

time being called in when he was in, he had been



02:14 25

1 in solitary confinement for about 3 1/2 months, and I'd been trying to get up to see him and they 2 3 said he was refusing to see me, and I wouldn't 4 believe them. And I remember going to the warden 5 and saying that I was going to sit on the steps 02:15 of the prison, if I had to, but that I was going 6 to see my son, and they had a bit of a consultation and they decided to allow me into 8 9 solitary confinement, which is a place that, 02:15 10 apparently, no other women had been, and I was 11 taken down. 12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

02:17 25

02:16 20

02:16 15

And he was not himself, his eyes were wild, his hair was matted, he was dirty, he -- he didn't know me, he just didn't And I remember thinking, "God, you've got to help me now, just help him, help me", and just about that time David said, "Mum? Mum? Is that you?", and I said "yeah", "and he said "oh, my mum can't be here, it's just another vision". And I said "I'm here, David", and he shuffled like an old, old man, he just shuffled over to see me, and he put his arms around me, and we both cried. And I told him that God loved him, and that he would look after him, and that I loved him, and that we were going to get him out

We

1 of that place, that we would get him out. 2 We just had to believe that 3 there was some way of getting our son out of prison, and after the Saskatchewan Court of 4 5 Appeal dismissed his appeal in 1971, we knew that 02:17 we were going to have to leave Langenburg. 6 needed more money, it wasn't -- getting jobs, both of us, and I knew I could get a good job in 8 9 Winnipeg, because we needed to get other lawyers. 02:18 10 It was difficult for all of us, 11 but we just knew the time had come, if we were 12 going to help David it had to be then. 13 moved back to Winnipeg. 14 MR. DAVID ASPER: David wanted to be transferred to Stony Mountain Penitentiary where 02:18 15 16 he could be closer to his family. Instead, he 17 was transferred to Dorchester prison, another 18 maximum security prison in New Brunswick. 19 added isolation made him very restless. MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I had a guy actually 02:18 20 21 walk into a jail cell, I was playing cards with 22 my friend, and he pulled out this plastic bag and 23 there was a .32, like a small pistol, and I just, 24 I just got scared right away and, you know, it's

02:18 25

not every day somebody will walk into a jail cell

The

1 or a penitentiary cage and throw a gun down on And they said they were going to go, 2 3 and I said "well I want to go", and they said, 4 "no, you can't go, you know". You know, I was 5 pretty young and they were older, and eventually 02:19 they said I could go, I could go with them. 6 We ended up inside a gymnasium of the penitentiary kind of hidden inside 8 9 cupboards, and kind of have things put in our 02:19 10 cells so they they would look like a situation where they wouldn't notice a difference. 11 12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

02:20 25

02:19 20

02:19 15

finally got up on top of the wall, it's a feeling of just accomplishment, you are going up against something, you know, and winning. And it was about, actually, 4:00 or 5:00 in the morning when the sun is actually coming up, and we finally got

farmhouse. And there was this old woman and this

old man, and they basically said, "Lord lifting

away from the penitentiary, ended up in the bush

for a while, and then we just pulled into a small

Jesus, boy, put away that gun, come on in and get

something to eat. We've been listening about you

on the radio for the past few days", eh. And it

was a strange, strange feeling. And in leaving

the place we went to take some brandy with us, we

paid them for some food, we paid them for some

other, and right away the woman said "no, no, you

cannot take the brandy, and that is it", you

know, "you cannot take his medicine". And we

didn't, right.

I remember the old man trying

to sell us his TV and he says "boys you are

to sell us his TV and he says "boys, you are going to need this TV when you go back to the penitentiary because you are going to be caught some day. Why don't you buy the TV?" We don't need a TV with a crack in it, right, and so we were kind of laughing at this, but we were nervous too. And I even had more problems -- and later we were captured, came back to the penitentiary and they beat on us, all three of us. That's the first time I ever had a real serious beating. I think I was twenty -- 21 then, 22 years old.

MS. SUSAN MILGAARD: It's very difficult to go in and see him like that. You could see the scar that he had gotten on his forehead from a knife cut and other times I've gone in and he's had black eyes and his hands will be a mess or something and there's nothing you can do about it, and there's nothing he can do about it, to be



02:22 25

walking down the range and then have three or four people jump you and pull you in the room and kick the living daylights out of you, what are you going to do.

MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: Well, the clearest trip I guess I remember was Dorchester, New Brunswick and I would have been about maybe 11, in that area, and visiting him there. about the clearest one I remember. He had long fuzzy hair, you know, he was still very much a hippie. They tried to turn them always into a good time, I remember mom and dad really working at that, you know, they tried to make it like it was a complete family summer vacation, it wasn't just going into a penitentiary, you know. the visiting hours were over, let's do this, let's do that, let's do this. Even when you were doing those things, you knew that David wasn't there with you. He was close, but he was behind bars and he can't come out and do these things.

MR. DAVID ASPER: The deal was simple enough, if David behaved himself, he would get transferred, and he did try to behave himself and he did stay out of trouble. It look longer than he expected and he was very frustrated, but by



1 1976 he was finally transferred back to Stony 2 Mountain Penitentiary where at last he could be 3 close to his family. MR. LORNE MILGAARD: I don't know how many 4 5 years he'd been at Stony Mountain, but there were 02:22 years that probably I wouldn't miss, maybe three 6 or four Sundays a year, so yeah, it became my 8 role, I guess, if you want to call it that, and 9 it was the same thing, most visits were pleasant, 02:23 10 we'd play crib and talk and so on. Sometimes if he had been causing trouble sometimes it wasn't 11 12 always good, a really pleasant visit, but we 13 always shook hands when I left. 14 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: David was getting well, he was achieving good success in his 02:23 15 16 university courses, we had high hopes of his 17 parole. David came before the 18 MR. DAVID ASPER: 19 Parole Board in early 1979 and faced two 02:23 20 The first was that the Parole Board 21 wanted David to admit his quilt as evidence of 22 him being rehabilitated and acknowledging the severity of the crime. David refused to admit 23 24 quilt.



The time that I sat

MR. DAVID MILGAARD:

02:23 25

She

1 down with the parole person I was talking to was saying "David, if you go inside a parole hearing 2 3 and you just say you are quilty, all right, they 4 are not going to accept that you are not guilty." 5 She said, "If I had to do whatever I wanted to do 02:24 6 to get out of prison, I would do anything." says, "Why don't you go in and say you are guilty," and I said I don't believe that you 8 9 really would do something like that. 02:24 10 think any person would ever go into a situation 11 and say "I am guilty" when in fact what they are 12 trying to do is saying you are a different type 13 of person, you are a person that would commit that kind of crime. 14 MR. DAVID ASPER: 02:24 15 The second was that the 16 Parole Board wanted an explanation in psychiatric 17 terms as to why David was denying his guilt 18 without ever considering the possibility that it 19 might be true, that he wasn't guilty. 02:24 20 21

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: At one time they actually certified him as insane so they could send him off to an Ontario institution at Penetang, this is what the Saskatoon psychiatrist said, because he kept claiming he was innocent, and he said whether he's guilty or innocent, he's

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting = Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

22 23

24

02:24 25

1 going to need psychiatric help, so they sent him 2 3 4 institution. 5 02:25 bureaucrats. 6 MR. DAVID ASPER: 8 Board denied David's parole. 9 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: There were times that I was freaking out, there were times that I was 02:25 10 11 locked down and I was lost and I was confused, so 12 just going round and round and round in circles, 13 so I just banged those walls and banged the door 14 and ended up bleeding, my fists would end up I didn't care. 02:25 15 bleeding. I was lost. 16 17 18

19

21

22

23

24

02:26 25

02:26 20

down there, but it didn't make any difference. Then they wanted to send him to another It was just -- he was like a ping-pong ball being bounced around by the In May of 1979 the Parole

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: One day he was really, really, really complaining to me about his life and I was sorry about his life, but I also knew that I couldn't join him in what he was saying and that if I did join him in this feeling of pity for himself, that I couldn't help him, and I remember consciously or unconsciously being very angry with him and saying, "David, you make my sick, you just make me sick. Here you are, you've got a mother that loves you and a father,

1 you've got sisters and brothers, you've got 2 everything. Look around you. 3 people in this visiting room? 4 nothing." 5 MR. DAVID ASPER: 02:26 6 7 8 quard. 9 MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: 02:27 10 11 12 13 14 02:27 15 16 17 18 19 02:27 20 21 to take me, so let's go. 22 23 24

02:27 25

See these other They have In August of 1980 David

received a day pass as he occasionally did to visit his family. He was escorted by a prison This is Clear Ridge

(ph) where we used to live and that was on the day, we lived here the day that David came out for a visit on August 22nd, 1980, normal visit, you know, a family barbecue, it was Chris' birthday and we were all in there, and then the guard decided to go play racquetball with my sister over here in the country club. David I knew had plans to leave that day, but I had no idea that it was going to be with me, all of a sudden he just came walking over and he said something has gone wrong, you are going to have

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I was trying to tell myself maybe I shouldn't, maybe I should, but I knew that I had to go, I felt I was dying a little bit every day inside that penitentiary and



1 I just, I told Maureen "I'm going to take the 2 car" and she says, "Well, you can't take the car, 3 you can't drive, " and I said, "I can drive, " and she said, "You haven't driven for years," and she 4 5 said, "I'll drive you," and we got in the car and 02:27 we were, like, two kids, very, very nervous and 6 very excited. 8 MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: As I say, I was 9 constantly looking at the side mirror, the

MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: As I say, I was constantly looking at the side mirror, the rear-view mirror, like, my head was just going like this and like this and like this, watching for police, everything, and David, you know, David is nonchalant, he's sitting in the car, you can still see he's scared because, like, he's just sort of tense, but he's sitting there with his arm out the window because it's summer, you know, we've got the windows down, as if, oh, just taking a drive down Portage Avenue, the main drag in Winnipeg.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I remember I had my arm outside the window and I was trying to be casual and cool in case there was cops or something, I wanted to just make everything look normal, and we were probably the two furthest people away from being normal, and Maureen is

02:28 10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

02:28 15



1 looking around out the windows and I'm saying 2 slow down, she says I'm not going too fast, and 3 4 MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: I started thinking 5 about, you know, once it came out on the news and 02:28 everything, David would be fairly easy to 6 recognize and that's when we discussed getting 8 him something to change his looks, and the main 9 thing was his hair, because he's got very dark 02:29 10 hair, curly and so on and so forth, so when we 11 came down Academy we saw this pharmacy just up 12 here and I went into the pharmacy and, like, I 13 was running up and down the aisles trying to find 14 some hair dye for David because, like, I was scared, he was out in the car. I remember even 02:29 15 16 standing at the cashier giving her the money 17 thinking, you know, I must look guilty of 18 something, like, I was shaking, I was scared and 19 everything else. 02:29 20 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: And she dropped me off 21 and before she took off we just kind of, I just 22 gave her a great big hug and just grabbed her and 23 told her I loved her very much. That was it. 24 MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: So I went to a gas

02:29 25

station and phoned home and I guess by now, you

	1	know, of course everyone was in pretty much of a
	2	panic and I said "David just dropped me off and
	3	would somebody come get me," and I was crying,
	4	like, because I was scared because my dad got on
02:29	5	the phone and he was just screaming, and but
	6	once he got there he said, "Okay, take it easy,
	7	you know, don't get so upset."
	8	"REPORTER: Police are still searching
	9	for a convicted murderer who escaped
02:30	10	while on a day pass from Stony Mountain
	11	Penitentiary yesterday. 28-year-old
	12	David Milgaard slipped away from his
	13	guard while at his parents' home in
	14	Winnipeg."
02:30	15	(The David Milgaard story paused)
	16	MR. HARDY: This is a good spot to break,
	17	Mr. Commissioner, for the afternoon break.
	18	(Adjourned at 2:30 p.m.)
	19	(Reconvened at 2:46 p.m.)
02:46	20	(The David Milgaard story continued)
	21	MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD:and I was crying,
	22	like, because I was scared because my dad got on
	23	the phone and he was just screaming, and but
	24	

you know, don't get so upset."

once he got there he said, "Okay, take it easy,

24

02:30 25

"REPORTER: Police are still searching for a convicted murderer who escaped while on a day pass from Stony Mountain Penitentiary yesterday. 28-year-old David Milgaard slipped away from his guard while at his parents' home in Winnipeg. Police are warning the public that Milgaard may be armed and dangerous."

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I got a phone call from my brother and he said "the package you sent has arrived" and since I never heard from my brother and I had never sent a package, I knew instantly that he meant David was there, and I said, "oh, great," so then I went away and got to a pay telephone after driving around many, many blocks, because I knew that I had been followed, and I finally got to a pay telephone and phoned and found out that he was there and he wanted me to come and see him and to help and I went with the idea that I would talk to him about coming back. However, I was afraid that the police would be following me, so I arranged for a ticket under my maiden name and I borrowed someone else's rain coat and I put on a red wig and I

1

went to the airport, and feeling very spyish if you want, and flew away to see David.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: And I guess I told her that the only way I will see you is if you promise me that you won't try and tell me I've got to go back or give myself up, and basically that's all she talked about.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Well, when I got to

Toronto my brother met me and he took me, after a

very circuitous type of a route to make sure we

weren't being followed off the plane, and yet I

was pretty sure we weren't, we sent to see David,

and the first moment that I saw him I just

couldn't believe it, there he was with his

orange-coloured hair and it was just dreadful, he

just looked so awful, but just to be able to hold

him and hug him and to see that he was safe.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: She said the best thing for me to do, she said this thing had to end somewhere and the best way for it to end was if I was to give myself up and we left, you know, it was a real kind of tug-of-war between us, and the same time we left we just kind of hugged each other and I know it must have been really, really bad for her to kind of walk away from the

1

2

3

situation.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: It really wasn't rational thinking, I realize that now, but at the time when you, when you've seen your son just being destroyed day by day by day and suddenly you see him and he's alive and he's functioning and he's doing well, it was like a minor miracle in my life to see him like that and I just couldn't, I just could not be the one to go and have that door closed on him again, I couldn't do it.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: For me the most important thing was to kind of chop any connection between where I was at to where I'm going and that way, with having an assumed identification, another person's identity, that I was safe and that I couldn't be traced. It was good, it was my first chance of feeling some freedom. I had good times in Toronto. I was out 77 days.

I'm staying at a retired biker and his lady's place and I got a phone call and he was, you know, just wondered if I wanted to see him, if I would see him later, and I would meet him down on Queen (inaudible), and when I

1

1 got down to that place it was closed and that had 2 me nervous and all of a sudden this car pulled 3 over and stopped in front of me, so I kind of 4 just casually walked, there's a doorway space, I 5 knew right then that they were heat, they were 02:51 police dressed in casual clothes, and I was 6 scared, so what I did is I started whistling in a 8 casual way and I ran right up the street in the 9 opposite direction that they were going, right, 02:52 10 and I'm just giving it everything I possibly can, 11 and there's all kinds of people, you know, still 12 walking the street and I'm hollering at them 13 saying get out of the way, I don't want to have, 14 cause no trouble or hurt nobody or nothing, and I 15 could see all these people chasing me. 02:52 16 I kind of came flat down on my 17 back like this and I'm laying down on the ground 18 and I'm all over the place because I don't 19

understand, then boom, you hear the noise, it comes after you get --

MS MAUREEN MILGAARD: You didn't hear it at the time?

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: No, you get hit first, right, and I looked in my hand, it went right in like this, like, where, like, one of the slugs

24 02:52 25

20

21

22

23

02:52



1 from the thing and it came out like a doobie on 2 the side, right, I'm looking at it, right, and I 3 can't figure out why I can't -- because I'm laying down at this point like this. It looked 4 5 really funny, that big knob kind of sitting up 02:52 there and there's blood and stuff and I figured I 6 had been shot, right, but, you know, I can move my hand, and why can't I move the rest of me and 8 9 I couldn't figure it out, and I said I'm not 02:53 10 going back, period, right, and that was it, I was 11 just like this, right, and I reached my hands 12 back down after looking, right, like this and 13 pulling myself trying to figure out what's 14 happening, there's stuff coming all over my back and stuff, right, and all around here, and all 02:53 15 16 the rest, my side, and I just started screaming I 17 quess as loud as I could six times in a row, mom, 18 mom, mom, you know, or seven times, right, and 19 that was it, that's what happened. 02:53 20 MS. MAUREEN MILGAARD: I just remember the 21

22

23

24

02:53 25

first words, that he had been shot, and it was hard, the first thought was he was dead, and then when they said he wasn't, but he was hurt bad, but the feeling then was like he was gone. For that split second before they said the next words



that he wasn't dead, you know, type of thing, it seemed like it was a lot longer than that split second.

(Muffled conversation between Maureen Milgaard and David Milgaard)

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I went to the hospital and there was a guard stationed outside his door, a policeman. I walked into the room and he was in the bed, he was handcuffed to the bed and he was unconscious, he was so white, he just looked like he was dying, and I had such a —— I felt somehow that I was responsible for it. If I had only told the police where he had been, you know, turned him in, made him turn himself in, and I know I prayed and I know I was unconsciously, I think, probably just massaging his feet and rubbing him and the nightmare I knew was going to start again, he was going to have to pay, and dearly, for what he had done.

As I sat there and prayed, suddenly an idea came and I thought I know how I'm going to help my son. In the hospital room the thought that came to me was to offer a reward. I had an RSP for \$10,000 and if I could offer this reward for information leading to the

1

2

3

4

5

1 real killer, we might get just exactly the 2 information to get the case re-opened. 3 It would have been the Christmas of 1980. We figured that there would 4 5 be a lot of people coming home for Christmas so 02:56 6 that people that sometimes were away would be We got posters made up offering the \$10,000 reward, we plastered the city with them, 8 9 we had little kids going out door to door and 02:56 10 putting them out. 11 One of the main things that 12 came out of all this publicity was Peter 13 Carlyle-Gordge, a journalist from Winnipeg. 14 MR. PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: Umm, I first met 02:56 15 Joyce Milgaard in December, 1980. I had been 16 quite involved in another murder case, an unusual 17 murder case that had a long time period involved, 18 20 years between the act and somebody being 19 charged, and I read about this woman going around 02:57 20 Saskatchewan trying to re-open a 12-year-old, or 21 about 12-year-old murder case, and I became 22 intrigued. 23 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: So he called me and 24 he said I'm not interested in the reward, but I

02:57 25

would like to know more about your story, could I

1 have the transcripts and look through it, and so 2 naturally I wanted another advocate, so I went to 3 see him and gave him the transcripts and he and 4 his wife became very supportive and helpful in 5 it, and as I read through those transcripts with 02:57 Peter, I suddenly discovered that the timetable 6 was all wrong, what they were saying my son did was just impossible and we realized that in order 8 9 to show people that the timing was all wrong, 02:57 10 that we should go and do a video of it, and so we went to the scene of the crime in Saskatoon. 11 12 MR. CHRIS MILGAARD: It was my first 13 attempt of ever using a movie camera, so if you 14 ever see it, you'll see it bouncing along like 15 this because I wasn't very good. 02:58

> MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And it was just My son, my daughter-in-law, my other incredible. daughter, we all went up there, Chris was running the camera and it was an eight millimeter deal and he was walking along. I was driving a car, my daughter-in-law was walking and she took the route of Gail Miller, and as she walked that route and I drove along in the car it became

abundantly clear that girl would have been long

16

17

18

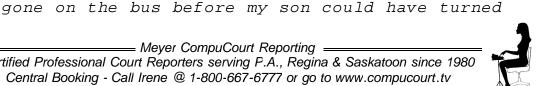
19

20

21

22

02:58



the car around and come into the alley where they

said he went, so suddenly now we have it on film,

we can show people that what I've known all the

time in my heart I now know with my head and it's

a fact.

It would have been about in

15 Would have been about in 1981 Peter and I went out to interview witnesses. There had been a lot of publicity, I had been on TV a great deal, and the next thing we knew when we got down to see these people, like, we were wanting to find Nichol John, Ron Wilson and Lapchuk and Melnyk, we found that the Saskatoon police, not the Regina police, the Saskatoon police had actually driven all the way down and talked to them and said "you don't have to speak to Mrs. Milgaard, just pick up the phone and the Regina police will take her away." Now, fortunately for me no one did that.

MR. PETER CARLYLE-GORDGE: We found it quite difficult to find some of the witnesses; in fact, they were spread out over a long period of time, but one thing I do remember is after a lot of work we finally found out where Nichol John lived in an apartment and I'll always remember going to visit her there. Joyce pressed on the

02:58



1 doorbell and this terrified person came to the 2 door and it was as if she had been expecting this 3 event for a very long time, it's like she was in The look of fear and shock 4 a waking nightmare. 5 and horror on Nichol John's face was a 03:00 revelation. 6 7 I remember in particular there 8 9

03:00 10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

03:01 25

03:01 20

03:00 15

was some tantalizing glimpses of what might be -for instance, she went to see Ron Wilson and I helped her develop the questions and she had an elaborate script of how she would get to the subject matter and try and find out what really happened that day in 1969 and the question she had was, "Ron, was that the truth on the stand, did somebody really see blood on David's trousers?" And I remember his answer was, he laughed and he said, "Mrs. Milgaard, it might have been orange juice for all I know."

MR. DAVID ASPER: Joyce and Peter persisted and slowly but surely they made progress. first break came with the discovery of Deborah Hall. Whereas the jury at David's trial had heard evidence from Melnyk and Lapchuk that David had reenacted the murder and admitted to committing the murder in this motel room, Deborah

24

03:02 25

Hall, who was also in that room and who had never been interviewed by the police, and certainly never testified at the trial, gave Joyce a very different version of what had happened in that room.

MS. DEBORAH HALL: In 1980 I was cutting hair in a shop here in town and one of my clients happened to notice my full name on a piece of tape on the mirror that I had just stuck on there a few days before and asked me, "Do you happen to know a David Milgaard?" I didn't twig at first. Then he remembered he had a nickname, that's what I knew him as, Hoppy, and I said, "Oh, yeah, sure I remember Hoppy, I haven't seen him in years." And he says, "Do you know what happened with him or anything?" And I -- we took it from there and I was just flabbergasted, I couldn't believe he was in jail or I had hadn't heard anything, in all those years I didn't know anything, nobody approached me about it or anything, and we then went on to him showing me the transcripts, he had transcripts of the trial and what George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk had to say the night that we were at the motel room partying. I was shocked, I just didn't agree with what they had to say

happened that night at all. It was totally twisted.

George kind of cajolingly, sarcastically turned around and said "Fess up, Hoppy, you were the one that killed that nurse in Saskatoon, you did it." Craig even chimed in on this and David was jumping around on the bed and flinging a pillow in the air and just being a fool and he says, "Oh, yeah, right," you know, sarcastic, you know, kind of remark back, and flung this pillow back behind him and jumped back on the bed and that was it. I took him to be telling us a joke, joking manner, you know, it was just nothing serious at all. I didn't think it was serious.

in the courtroom that day to realize how seriously it was taken by the jury. When they said "I stabbed her 14 times and then she died," you could have heard a pin drop. Right there is where I think they decided that David was guilty, right at that point, it was a turning point in the trial, and now this was the turning point for us because we now had a new witness, something, they kept saying just give us some new evidence,

but we didn't know what we were going to do with it. David is sitting in Stony Mountain in the prison and we have this evidence, how do we get it out.

I remember that Peter and I were getting very discouraged and Kathy because everyone was disappearing on us and we just didn't seem to be getting anywhere and, I mean, it had been every week, any time I could get I was out in Saskatchewan, and finally Peter said, you know, Hersh Wolch was really good on the Katie Harper case, why don't we take, why don't you go see him and see what he thinks. okay, so I took the transcripts down to Hersh's office and I said, I told him who I was and that my son had been in prison all this time and that he was innocent and we were sure of it, but I said I need to know am I banging my head against a cement wall or is there any chance for us, how much will you charge me to look at this, because by this time I had spent so much money and I didn't have a lot left.

MR. HERSH WOLCH: She wasn't just saying everybody was wrong, she was almost saying, well, I can see why the jury did it, which impressed

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

23

24

03:05 25

1 me, she was saying I could see where people may 2 come to the conclusion he's guilty and he's no 3 angel, but it was -- she was as objective as I 4 could imagine a mother might be and that combined 5 with the, my pure interest in the Milgaard case 03:05 6 as a legal principle just got me going on it. 7 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: So I went to wait for him to call me and I guess at that time David 8 9 Asper walked by his office, a junior lawyer, and 03:05 10 he called him and he said, "David, take this 11 stuff, read it and tell me what's in it, if 12 there's anything worthwhile there." He didn't 13 even look at it himself, but, you know, that was 14 the best thing that ever happened to us, because

03:06 15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

03:06 25

03:06 20

MR. DAVID ASPER: The opportunity to redress a horrible wrong was irresistible for a young, idealistic lawyer. After weeks and weeks of reading transcripts and Joyce's investigation to date, I had to take the next step, which was to meet David. I went up to Stony Mountain Penitentiary and we had a very short first meeting because I only had one question for him, I said, "David, did you commit the murder?" he said, "No, David, I didn't."

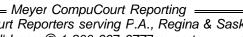
David Asper became my knight in shining armour.



1 That was enough to send me on the next phase which was to go to Saskatoon, I 2 3 had to personally test the Crown's theory of what it said happened on the morning of the murder. 4 5 We worked off a basic map. Gail Miller lived up 03:07 The Crown said that Gail Miller was here. 6 walking down Avenue N when she was attacked by That meant that Gail Miller had 8 David Milgaard. 9 to walk out her house, come down 21st Street and then down Avenue N to the bus stop here. 11 struck us, on a common-sense basis as well as on 12 the basis of Gail Miller's roommates, that the 13 more logical place for Gail Miller to go on the 14 coldest day of the year is to the closest bus 03:07 15 The closest bus stop was straight down 16 That defeated the Crown's theory about Avenue O. 17 where David was supposed to be. 18 Then when we timed how long it 19 took to walk from here to here and here to here

and added up all the things that the Crown said had to have happened within this time frame, it became absurd, it was impossible.

Then came the task of convincing Hersh that we really had to do something here.





03:07 10

03:07 20

21

22

23

24

03:08 25

1 "MR. DAVID ASPER: All right. So we 2 keep going? 3 We keep going." MR. HERSH WOLCH: 4 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And in the meantime 5 we had another sort of a breakthrough in that we 03:08 heard about this genetic testing. 6 7 DR. JAMES FERRIS: We had been doing some 8 research at the time in DNA and we had received 9 some national publicity about our research lab and she must have been reading the press about 03:08 10 the DNA and what it could do and she was clearly 11 12 convinced that DNA testing would completely 13 exonerate David. 14 MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And I said to him "you know, I don't have much money left, I'm 03:08 15 16 right now on a course to, learning to be a nurse, 17 and so I'm in school, but sort of how much would 18 you charge?". And he said "that's all right, you 19 just arrange to get these things for me, I'll do 03:08 20 it for you, Mrs. Milgaard." He was just a 21 wonderful man. 22 DR. JAMES FERRIS: We extracted DNA from 23 the blood sample, and we attempted to extract DNA 24 from the clothing and from the test tubes, but we



were unable to obtain any satisfactory sample

03:09 25

that we could have compared with the blood sample from David.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And then the day that he phoned and he said "I'm sorry Mrs. Milgaard, but there's just not enough there, we've got nothing from the tests", and we just so hoped that it would be it. And then he said "but you know, Mrs. Milgaard, I don't know why you need this", and I said "what do you mean?", and he said, "you have more than enough evidence right here to prove that David is innocent." I said "I Can you tell me what it is? do? I have? W i 11 you tell my lawyer what it is? Will you put it And he said "of course." on paper?"

DR. JAMES FERRIS: The semen had been recovered from the scene some several days after the killing. That seminal stain was tested and found to be type A. Now normally, if a sample of semen is type A, it means that it has to have come from someone who secretes their blood types in their body fluids, and not everybody in the population does that, something like 20 percent don't do that. And David Milgaard, in fact, was known as a non-secretor, which means that if it was contaminated with blood, the semen still had

1

2

3

4	
1	to come from someone who was a type A secretor,
2	and that couldn't be David Milgaard.
3	MR. HERSH WOLCH: Dr. Ferris is a very
4	respected individual, and we did have the Deborah
03:10 5	Hall material which contradicted the
6	interpretation of the motel room confession, but
7	I didn't think that would be enough. But when
8	Dr. Ferris indicated that David was innocent
9	based on the actual evidence, that the semen was
03:11 10	not David's, that was very powerful in my view.
11	MR. DAVID ASPER: We worked feverishly
12	through the year and by December 28th, 1988 we
13	filed our first application to the federal
14	Minister of Justice, and by mid-February of '89
03:11 15	the Minister of Justice had responded, asking us
16	to provide Court transcripts and further
17	documents. We felt very encouraged.
18	But by the summer of '89, with
19	really no other positive encouragement from the
03:11 20	Minister of Justice, it was decided that we
21	needed another ally. That's when Joyce decided
22	to mobilize public opinion.
23	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: (Singing)
24	Please, madam Minister
03:11 25	Listen to me

Please madam Minister

Let David free

MR. DAN LETT: The story was engaging enough to look at it as a human interest story, a mother crusading to get her son out of jail who had, you know, who claims that he had been wrongfully convicted. It was only after going through transcripts and appeal testimony and listening to David Asper and David Milgaard explain themselves that you -- I started to realize there was more to it than that.

RECEPTIONIST: Wolch Pinx & Company; may I ask who is calling?

MR. HERSH WOLCH: I was sitting in my office, never having heard the name of Larry Fisher to my knowledge, when a male caller came through and offered to identify the real killer to me. This person sounded fairly straight and gave the information very matter-of-factly that Fisher has done this type of thing before, and committed this crime, and he's in jail right now for similar offences and I should check it out, and if I need anything more I should phone a radio station in Saskatchewan and leave a message on a -- on the line, and this person would call

me back. And while I didn't take him that seriously, I wasn't going to disregard it, and I had contacted Joyce and told her, or gave her that name, and it rang a bell with her.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: "This guy by the name of Larry Fisher, they say, did it". I said "Larry Fisher?" And he said "yeah, do you know him?" I said "no, but", I said, "Hersh, don't laugh, it may be something". He said, "what do you mean?" I said "I remember that name, I can remember a police report with his name on it", and I said, "he lived at the same house as Cadrain". Because I'd remembered seeing the address and thinking where could he have lived, because I didn't know anyone else lived in that house, and I had thought that they'd had the wrong address down. So I said "I'm going to follow that up", and he said "okay, but, you know, be careful".

MR. DAVID ASPER: Now the hunt was on, and what we needed most was professional help, professional investigators, and what we got was the good grace of Centurion Ministries, a U.S. -based organization that's committed to freeing the wrongly convicted. Jim McCloskey, who heads

03:15 25

1

the organization, assigned his top investigator, Paul Henderson, to our case.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And he said, "I'm going to see if Paul Henderson is free and, if he is, I'll loan him to you for a week. Can you pay for his expenses to get him up there?" And I thought "well, I've got my charge card", I thought "okay".

MR. DAVID ASPER: Once Paul Henderson was on board Joyce and Paul decided to track down Linda Fisher, the now-divorced wife of Larry Fisher.

MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: When I tried to track
Linda down I realized that she moved out of the
neighbourhood. Going from neighbour to
neighbour, finally locating one who had known the
family, and in fact still knew where they were
located, and so I was able to track her down into
a small town, that was in Cando, Saskatchewan.
So as soon as Paul arrived I went out there with
him, we pulled right up to the house because I
was afraid, if she was in there, I just didn't
want her to be able to get away, and we went and
knocked on the door and said, "I'm Joyce
Milgaard", I said, "I would like to talk to you",

and she said "oh, well, I've wanted to talk to you for a long time".

On the morning of the MS. LINDA FISHER: murder Larry had either been out all night or --I heard a door slam anyway, and I thought he went to work. So when I awoke properly here Larry was, all dressed up in his dress clothes and at home and, you know, like I expected him to be at So I argued with him and, you know, it was work. "what were you doing out all night or half the night", or whatever, and "why didn't you go to work", and on and on, and I -- I -- well we argued right up until I was ready to make dinner. So I went to look for my knife and, to peel the potatoes, and it was missing, so -- so as I was looking for my knife the news bulletin came on, and when the news bulletin came on then I, then I accused him, "now" I said -- because I always accused him of everything anyway -- I just accused him of "where's my knife", I told him, "you were probably out killing the nurse and stuff like that". You know, like I didn't believe that he was out killing the nurse at the time, but -- but -- but he had a shocked reaction and his colour drained from his face and his

03:16 25

	1	hands kind of dropped and he quit arguing with me
	2	and and and he just stopped.
	3	MR. DAVID ASPER: The Fisher tip was a
	4	major turning point in the investigation. Up
03:17	5	until this time we were saying that Milgaard was
	6	innocent because we said that everybody at the
	7	trial had lied. Now we could say that everybody
	8	had lied and, by the way, here's a suspect. And
	9	this harkened to the newspaper headline that we
03:17	10	had seen from Saskatoon where the police had said
	11	"killer possible rapist".
	12	We could say that for three
	13	main reasons:
	14	Number 1, Fisher had a lengthy
03:17	15	related criminal record of sexual attacks, in
	16	fact he was serving time in prison at that time
	17	for an attempt murder and a rape;
	18	Number 2, Fisher and his wife
	19	lived in the basement of the Cadrain home, the
03:17	20	house that Milgaard had visited the morning of
	21	the murder, and the house where the trail of
	22	contents of Gail Miller's purse tended to lead;
	23	And, finally, several of
	24	Fisher's early attacks had occurred in the same
03:18	25	vicinity as had the murder of Gail Miller.



1 MR. DAN LETT: When Larry Fisher came in it 2 added a whole new element, and that was very 3 important to those of us in the media who were 4 trying to justify more time and more space for 5 the story, I think it immediately gave us a 03:18 complete picture of what happened on the morning 6 of -- that Gail Miller was killed that we didn't have before, we only know what didn't happen, and 8 9 it was a remarkable change in the way the media 03:18 10 approached the story. Suddenly, it was a 11 complete drama, it had a whole plot line, it had 12 a villain now. 13 MR. DAVID ASPER: In 1970 Larry Fisher was 14 convicted of rapes he committed in 1969 and '70 in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and after serving 03:18 15 16 ten years in Prince Albert Penitentiary, he was 17 paroled in 1980. 18 MS. LINDA FISHER: 19 03:18 20 21

22

23

24

03:19 25

Well when I thought back on it, this was the same year that Larry had gotten out of prison for the rapes, and he raped and attacked the woman in Battleford, you know, like attempted murder, and then I thought "well geez, if he did that that viciously to that woman in Battleford I wonder, he could have had something to do with the nurse because -- because

1 he didn't go to work that day, and I accused him 2 and he was so shocked and all of that, eh". 3 That's what I sort of put together. And then I 4 thought, "well, I'll go tell the police and then 5 it will be, it will be off, off our chest if 03:19 there was anything to it", so that was when I 6 went to the police station and gave them the statement that my paring knife was missing the 8 9 morning -- and Larry hadn't went to work, and 03:19 10 basically what happened the morning of the 11 murder. And so they took the statement, and I 12 signed it, and then nothing more was heard until 13 Mrs. Milgaard showed up in 1990. 14 MR. DAVID ASPER: Between March and June of 1990 Paul Henderson not only provided us with a 03:20 15 16 new suspect, but also obtained recantations from 17 the Crown's key witnesses.

18

19

21

22

23

24

03:20 25

03:20 20

MR. PAUL HENDERSON: I called on Ron Wilson cold, and I was probably the last world -- person in the world that he wanted to hear from. extremely, extremely nervous and reticent to meet with me. One by one I went through the transcript with him and he recanted, he confessed to me that this testimony that he had given in the trial had been false, false testimony that

had been coerced by police who were leaning on

him and telling him that if he didn't cooperate

they were going to go after him.

"David Milgaard was my friend, but I was

"David Milgaard was my friend, but I was manipulated into lying against him, manipulated into believing my own lies.

I've been haunted through all these years by my role in helping convict

David. Although he has suffered the most, I feel that I was also a victim in this case."

That, when we finished the interview, that -that evening, before I left this town and left
him, he told me that he had one request for me.

He said he wanted to be able, somehow, to talk
with David Milgaard and apologize for what he had
done to him.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: David Asper arranged for me to call Ronald Wilson, and my feeling right off the top in talking to him, he was saying it was a long, long time and that basically he just wanted to tell the truth and that he was really sorry. He was also really nervous. I guess he had a feeling that I might want to hurt him or harm him, and in all the

1 anger and the feelings that I had for years 2 because of this thing and him actually getting up 3 and testify against me, you know, I can't say in some ways that wasn't too far from the truth. 4 5 But in talking to him, and before we ended the 03:22 conversation and talking to him about his mum and 6 7 -- because I remember being there with his mum 8 and her watching clothes for me and stuff -- I 9 said, "listen, Ron, as strange as this may sound 03:22 10 to you, right, you know, I don't -- I don't have 11 any, I don't have a sense, now, that I have to 12 repay some kind of debt or do something in some way that it makes you have to worry any more, so 13 14 don't worry, you know." And that's how we left 03:22 15 it. It was a good phone call. 16 MR. PAUL HENDERSON: To the same, in the 17 same vein, in the same sense that Ron Wilson had 18 felt guilty all these years, Albert was also 19 haunted by his testimony in the Milgaard trial. 03:22 20 MR. ALBERT CADRAIN: I had ulcers so bad, I 21 was worried, I was scared. The police told me 22 "better hide away for a while, we don't want

23

24

03:23 25

worried, and I started getting ulcers and

just put more wood on the fire, make me real

nothing to happen to our star witness", and that

		r age e rree
	1	spitting blood. Every five minutes I'd just
	2	cough and spit and
	3	MR. PAUL HENDERSON:
	4	"Before I walked into to that police
03:23	5	station",
	6	this is back in 1969:
	7	" I was a happy, normal kid. But
	8	everything changed after that. My life
	9	has been ruined because of all of this.
03:23	10	From the evidence, it now appears that
	11	David Milgaard is innocent. To know
	12	that my testimony caused him to spend
	13	all these years in prison only adds to
	14	the stress and the burden I've been
03:23	15	carrying through all my entire life."
	16	MR. DAVID ASPER: By the end of June 1990,
	17	thanks to Paul Henderson, whatever was left of
	18	the Crown's case had been entirely demolished.
	19	Frustrated over the fact that
03:23	20	nothing was happening with the application, Joyce
	21	took her case directly to the Minister.
	22	THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: I'm sorry, ma'am,
	23	if you want your son to have a fair hearing don't
	24	approach me personally. I'm sorry.
03:24	25	MR. JOHN HARVARD: David Milgaard has been

	1	in jail for 21 years for a murder he says he
	2	never committed, and there is now serious doubts
	3	as to his guilt. Even the RCMP are interviewing
	4	a suspect in the case.
03:24	5	Despite the fact that the
	6	Department of Justice was asked more than a year
	7	ago to re-open the case, the file has yet to
	8	reach the desk of the Minister. Why, Mr.
	9	Speaker? What is behind this procrastination?
03:24	10	Is it sloth? Is it indifference? Is it hubris?
	11	Is it the desire to protect the reputations of
	12	certain individuals?
	13	Whatever the reason,
	13 14	Whatever the reason, Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of
03:24	14	
03:24	14	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of
03:24	14 15	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard
03:24	14 15 16	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard case, for justice delayed is justice denied.
03:24	14 15 16 17	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard case, for justice delayed is justice denied. Thank you.
03:24	14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard case, for justice delayed is justice denied. Thank you. THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: Mr. Speaker, the
	14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard case, for justice delayed is justice denied. Thank you. THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: Mr. Speaker, the case is under investigation by the Justice
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard case, for justice delayed is justice denied. Thank you. THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: Mr. Speaker, the case is under investigation by the Justice Department, as The Honourable Member has said.
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Speaker, it's time for the Minister of Justice to act now, to act on the David Milgaard case, for justice delayed is justice denied. Thank you. THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: Mr. Speaker, the case is under investigation by the Justice Department, as The Honourable Member has said. The case is not ready for presentation to me, as

to speak of a travesty of justice.

03:25 25

I speak of the plight of David

Milgaard, who has spent the last 21 years of his

life in prison for a crime he didn't commit, yet

the last year the Department of Justice has been

sitting on an application to re-open his case.

The facts are overwhelming, but

rather than review these conclusive reports,

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

03:25 25

03:25 20

03:25 15

03:25 10

rather than review these conclusive reports, rather than appreciating the agony of the Milgaard family, the Minister of Justice has refused to act. I'm sure the House will join me in asking the Minister to re-open the case. Too many years have been wasted and a human life irreparably affected.

THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: And if Mr.

Milgaard's counsel comes forward with more

information, I am prepared to wait until I can

consider that as well, so that he may have the

fairest possible hearing based on the fullest

possible information that he can provide to us.

MR. DAVID ASPER: On February 27th, 1991 we finally got an answer from the Department of Justice. It came out of the blue because we hadn't been having much contact with Ottawa, and we all rushed over to the fax machine, and sure enough the decision came out, and I think it was

= =

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

03:26 25

the first or second paragraph which summarized the Minister's decision that we weren't going to get the case re-opened.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I was in the hole when I heard about the decision from the Minister of Justice. I was there because basically I just told the warden, "I want some quiet time". I had all my friends inside the institution that, out of care and concern, you know, just kind of stopping me and asking me, you know, "what is happening with the decision, what's taking place", and as much as that was nice, it was also something, you know, I wanted to kind of get away from.

MR. DAVID ASPER: I had allowed myself to build up in the belief that we were going to win, and when we didn't I crashed pretty hard, but I had to get myself together because I had to go see David and I had to tell him, and I only had about 45 minutes before the whole thing was going to be public.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: And I got called out, my lawyer was here to see me, and I didn't know it was about the decision. And David walked inside the room and he looked, he looked down,



1 you know, he looked distressed, he looked -- he didn't look like himself, and I knew right away 2 3 something was important, something was happening, and he told me the decision, and I just wouldn't 4 5 accept in it my thinking. 03:27 MR. DAVID ASPER: And then I started 6 7 apologizing to him, and I -- for letting him 8 down, and I was very upset. 9 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: I couldn't believe it. 03:27 10 I couldn't accept that no matter how. Everything 11 that we did, all the facts, everything 12 that common sense people have to look at, you 13 know, they just washed it away as if nothing was 14 there. 03:27 15 And he wound up he was MR. DAVID ASPER: 16 consoling me, he was saying "it's okay, David, 17 I'm still innocent, nothing's changed, we've just 18 got to fight harder". 19 MR. PAUL HENDERSON: In the face of 03:27 20 continuing stonewalling by the Canadian Justice 21 Department, Joyce and I embarked on a 3,000 22 kilometer trip across two provinces, looking up 23 Larry Fisher's 1968, '69, and '70 rape victims. 24 The similarities between the knife attack on

03:28 25

Miller and the knifepoint rapes on these other

victims were incredibly similar.

ten years and gotten out, released to, I believe, to live in North Battleford. This woman, now in her sixties, was walking home from bingo one night and was accosted at knifepoint in front of her, or very close to her home, taken in the back yard, and brutally raped. After Fisher did this to her he took her inside an, this abandoned house, and slit her throat from ear to ear, left her for dead. However, before he slit her throat the told her, in so many words, that he -- that this was no big thing to him because he'd murdered someone else before.

MR. DAVID ASPER: In the second application though, which was based essentially on the same information as the first, the media took a keen interest. Every reporter who took the time to study the facts of our case concluded that it wasn't frivolous and we were serious. Soon, we had an army of reporters across the country, and they were uncovering things that were totally beyond our means.

MR. DAN LETT: The story, as the story developed more people came on, CBC local came on,





1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

03:29 20

03:29 15

03:28 10

03:28

did some really good work on the story, that in

turn prompted CBC network to get involved, The

Globe and Mail. That led to bringing in other

papers like the Toronto Star.

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: ... to mind, and why

is it that the Minister of Justice in this
country cannot find it in her heart to grant this
man a retrial? If this man is innocent this is
one of the grossest instances of injustice in
this country.

MR. HERSH WOLCH: The media played a really major role in this case. Absolutely. Without the media, David Milgaard would still be in jail. There's no doubt in my mind. The media played a role in media awareness, in letting the public know. Once we got down to the eastern media, the politicians realized that they had a public to deal with.

MR. DAN LETT: So, I mean, ultimately you go from, you know, a good Winnipeg story to having the Toronto Star drop on Brian Mulroney's breakfast table, and the circle is complete. I mean the message has gotten to the audience of one, so to speak, that perhaps it should have always been, you know, delivered to.

	1	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Thank you. I've been
	2	trying to see you to ask you, David is his
	3	mental situation is not good right now, anything
	4	you could do for a speedy review. Because now
03:30	5	the Saskatoon police have apparently admitted
	6	that they haven't given some information to the
	7	Justice Department, that really the Minister was
	8	working with just half of the things she should
	9	have had, and I find that so difficult.
03:31	10	THE HON. BRIAN MULRONEY: How are you
	11	getting along?
	12	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Just the fact that
	13	you are talking to me makes feel better. I'm
	14	trying my very best.
03:31	15	THE HON. BRIAN MULRONEY: Well I know you
	16	are, you are working are very hard, you are very
	17	courageous.
	18	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Thank you for that.
	19	THE HON. BRIAN MULRONEY: And
	20	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: And you'll
	21	appreciate
	22	THE HON. BRIAN MULRONEY: I'll take a
	23	note of your other requests and we'll look at
	24	them.
03:31	25	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: We are just asking



1 for Justice. 2 And the Prime Minister, MR. DAVID ASPER: 3 I'm sure first and foremost, is a lawyer, and his 4 meeting with Joyce was absolutely consistent with 5 the highest traditions of the Bar. 03:31 On November 29th, 1991, the 6 Minister of Justice re-opened the case, and referred to the Supreme Court of Canada. 8 9 THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: Well I hope that 03:31 10 Mrs. Milgaard will be very pleased that the case, 11 and all of the submissions that she supports so 12 strongly, will have an opportunity to be reviewed 13 by the highest Court of the land. 14 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: What I would like to do at this point is that, say that we're more 15 03:32 interested in getting me out, and that's all for 16 17 the further questions and stuff, and we are going 18 to do well. It's that simple, you know. 19 MS. SUSAN OR MAUREEN MILGAARD: 03:32 20 MR. DAVID ASPER: And when we finally went 21 to Ottawa we were first hit with something that 22 we really didn't expect. When we came through 23 the doors there was this explosion of light and 24 03:33 25 us, and I think David was totally bewildered as

cameras flashing and people yelling questions at Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

We did it.

to what was happening, couldn't understand why
the reporters were literally fighting each other
for position.

As confident as we had been in the past, believe me, nobody felt any degree of confidence when the case began. We were imbued with a sense of history. Although several others had appeared in similar kinds of cases in the Supreme Court, no one had succeeded.

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: When I was sitting in the Supreme Court and we have the hubbub of the reporters in one section, you have the -- my family stuck behind me, I was kind of tuned into myself, a sense of -- a bit of nervousness.

Yeah. The lawyers basically just told me that all I had to do was stay cool, you know, and just tell them, just straight, exactly what is the truth, and that's what I did.

MR. HERSH WOLCH: What happened with Ron Wilson is that on the morning in question, nothing occurred, and when he was questioned by the police a month or whatever it was later, or six weeks later, he had basically little or no recall. It's 23 years later, he doesn't know because they are innocuous things, so I can go

1

2

3

03:35 25

through the police report and actually see how the ideas are planted in his mind and how it all fits together. I went at him just looking for the truth, that's all I wanted, and he agreed with me, he agreed with me totally.

I -- when Nichol John first

took the stand I was prepared to really go at her

very heavily, but to my amazement her memory was

even weaker now than it was when Justice

interviewed her, and she said nothing that

implicated David in the crime. In fact, she said

that she has these visions of a right-handed

man -- now David is left-handed -- doing the

crime, and she added nothing to the case.

By the time Cadrain came, I -he came late in the day, it was -- by then
anything Shorty was going to say was going be
comic relief, and so my strategy with Shorty
Cadrain was just to point out how unreliable he
must have been back then, and he agreed with me
that he was a basket case way back then because
of how the police treated him, and he was very
clear that the police ruined his mind.

In approaching Larry Fisher,

you know, it wasn't Perry Mason, it never entered



	1	my mind that he was going to break down and say,
	2	sobbing, "I did it, I did it", and I finally
	3	thought, no, the best approach was to have him
	4	point out the similarities between what he did
03:36	5	and what happened to Gail Miller. And the way it
	6	worked out is I didn't have to go through every
	7	crime one by one, I was able to say, you know,
	8	"and then you", I said, you know, "and then you
	9	would put a knife to the throat as you did with
03:36	10	Ms. A, B, C, and D", and what's he going to say
	11	"no?" I mean, that was his pattern, I mean his
	12	pattern fits Gail Miller's murder to a T.
	13	REPORTER: The Supreme Court of Canada
	14	heard closing arguments today in the Milgaard
03:36	15	review.
	16	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Looking for a good
	17	verdict and
	18	REPORTER: David Milgaard's mother says her
	19	son didn't do it.
03:36	20	NARRATOR: April 14th. Tonight, on the
	21	National, the Supreme Court rules in favour of
	22	David Milgaard.
	23	REPORTER: Good evening. David Milgaard
	24	has won his Supreme Court battle to have his
03:36	25	murder conviction overturned.



1 The Supreme Court of Canada says REPORTER: 2 David Milgaard's murder conviction should be 3 quashed and he should get a new trial. In light of this 4 THE HON. KIM CAMPBELL: 5 conclusion I have, today, signed a direction 03:37 under Section 690 of the Criminal Code providing 6 Mr. Milgaard with a new trial. It's now up to 8 Saskatchewan. 9 MR. DAVID MILGAARD: The decision was a 03:37 10 really screwed-up affair for me because I was on 11 the telephone while the Attorney General of 12 Saskatchewan was coming forward publicly with the 13 decision. 14 MR. PETER MANSBRIDGE: Two days ago, the 03:37 15 Federal Justice Minister ordered a new trial for 16 Milgaard on the recommendation of the Supreme 17 Court, but today Saskatchewan stayed the 18 proceedings saying a new trial is no longer 19 feasible. 03:37 20 MR. BOB MITCHELL: Given the decision of the Supreme Court of Canada earlier this week we 21 22 have decided it is not in the best interests of 23 the people of Saskatchewan, or of the justice 24 system, to proceed with this case.

03:37 25

MR. DAVID MILGAARD: And I guess the bottom

1	line is that they never really cleared things the			
2	way they were supposed to, they never cleared to			
3	whole affair up, and they just left clouds			
4	hanging over all of us.			
5	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Hi, how are you?			
6	REPORTER: How are you?			
7	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: Great.			
8	REPORTER: Is this what what you hoped			
9	for?			
10	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: I guess we're really,			
11	really happy. It's a lifetime come true. Let's			
12	go inside, and we don't want to wait, we want to			
13	pick up our son and take him home. Isn't it			
14	great, Dan?			
15	MR. DAN LETT: Not bad.			
16	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: It's not bad? It's			
17	terrific.			
18	MR. HERSH WOLCH: The what caused David			
19	Milgaard to be wrongfully convicted was not			
03:38 20	because there was a villain out there or just			
21	somebody basically dishonest. It starts with a			
22	horrendous crime with tremendous pressure and			
23	desire to solve it, and I see it happen in many			
24	cases, that once the police get tunnel vision,			
	Π			



they are so anxious to solve it, they believe

03:38 25

	1	they have the right person, they only look at
	2	what convicts or incriminates, they don't look at
	3	what excludes, they are in complete tunnel
	4	vision.
03:39	5	MR. DAVID ASPER: We're very happy that
	6	this is over and that David is getting out of
	7	prison, make no mistake about that, but all
	8	this whole thing began as an effort to vindicate
	9	David Milgaard and what the Saskatchewan
03:39	10	government did today was not to vindicate David
	11	Milgaard, and the suggestion that it's too
	12	expensive or not feasible to conduct a trial is
	13	shocking. If economics is the basis for those
	14	decisions, then why even have a democratic
03:39	15	justice system.
	16	REPORTER: How does it feel, David?
	17	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: It's good to be out
	18	forever, right.
	19	MR. DAVID ASPER: David Milgaard spent 22
03:39	20	years and 46 weeks in jail before his release on
	21	April 16th 1992, just before his 40th birthday.
	22	(Muffled conversation between Hersh
	23	Wolch and David Milgaard)
	24	MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD: David's out now and
03:40	25	everything and I guess I've always thought that



1	when he was out I was going to be so happy and we
2	were all going to be so happy and it was going to
3	be just beautiful, but he's not free, he's not
4	free. None of us are free.
03:40 5	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: He'll be okay. It's
6	going to take him a lot of time. He's got a lot
7	to get over. I mean, we all have.
8	MR. LORNE MILGAARD: I would never have
9	lasted in the system as long as he has. I mean,
03:40 10	I would never have made it.
11	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I hope that some day
12	I can look into David's eyes and see a true
13	freedom. I can't do that now. I still see that
14	look.
03:41 15	MR. DAVID MILGAARD: It's funny, I like the
16	person I am today, yet who is to say I could ever
17	be the person I am today without the work that I
18	put into it, and also the bad experience, that
19	I've got to maybe say in some ways I'm happy with
03:41 20	things, but it sounds strange to say it. That's
21	what I'm saying. I like me.
22	(The David Milgaard Story ends)
23	(Clip VT45 played)
24	THE HON. JOHN NILSON: Based on this
05	



report, it appears that a wrong of the most

03:42 25

1 serious kind has been done to Mr. Milgaard by our 2 justice system. For this, we owe him and his 3 family a most heartfelt apology and that is the main thing that I want to say today. 4 There is no 5 doubt that this wrongful conviction will require compensation. We are beginning a process to 6 provide that compensation. The police investigation into 8 9 this case was re-opened this morning. also actively considering a full, independent 11 public inquiry into all aspects of this case, 12 including the question of how to relate this new 13 evidence to the evidence presented to the trial.

REPORTER: The Federal Justice Minister also issued a statement late today. In a written release, new Justice Minister Anne McLellan said:

An inquiry can only begin its work after we can

investigation and subsequent criminal trial and

be certain it would not interfere with the

other litigation.

"The results show that a terrible wrong was done to David Milgaard by his wrongful conviction.

To David Milgaard and his family who courageously supported him

		1 ago 04102
	1	throughout this ordeal, I express my
	2	deepest sympathies and regret.
	3	I would like to express my
	4	admiration and compassion for David
03:43	5	Milgaard's mother, Joyce Milgaard,
	6	without whose tenacity and unwavering
	7	belief in his son's innocence, this
	8	result would not have been achieved.
	9	I am sure all Canadians share
03:43	10	the relief of the Milgaard family."
	11	That release late today from Justice Minister
	12	Anne McLellan.
	13	(Clip VT45 ends)
	13 14	(Clip VT45 ends) MR. HARDY: That concludes the video
03:43		
03:43	14	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video
03:43	14 15	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can
03:43	14 15 16	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day.
03:43	14151617	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:43	14 15 16 17 18	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:43	14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:43	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:43	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:43	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HARDY: That concludes the video presentation, Mr. Commissioner, and we can adjourn for the day. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE:
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4	Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6	notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and
7	ability.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	, CSR
13	Karen Hinz, CSR
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
15	
16	, RPR, CSR
17	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
18	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



		r agc r		
\$	1976 [1] - 34101:1	34071 [2] - 34039:7,	34143:4	34059:3
Ψ	1979 [2] - 34101:19,	34039:8	absurd [1] - 34122:22	admit [5] - 34048:15,
	34103:7	34076 [2] - 34039:9,	abundantly [1] -	34069:1, 34071:5,
\$10,000 [2] - 34113:24,	1980 [6] - 34104:5,	34039:10	34115:24	34101:21, 34101:23
34114:8	34104:12, 34114:4,	34150 [2] - 34039:11,	Academy[2] - 34045:3,	admitted [6] -
\$2,000 [1] - 34081:8	34114:15, 34118:6,	34039:12	34106:11	34041:11, 34068:8,
	34131:17	34152 [1] - 34039:13	accept [5] - 34042:9,	34073:3, 34087:14,
	1981 [1] - 34116:7	3:44 [1] - 34152:18	34068:22, 34102:4,	34117:24, 34142:5
	1988 [1] - 34125:12		34139:5, 34139:10	adventure [1] -
	1990 [3] - 34132:13,	4	accepting [1] - 34069:4	34078:21
'68 [1] - 34072:17	34132:15, 34135:16		accomplish [1] -	advise [1] - 34136:23
'69 [1] - 34139:23	1991 [2] - 34137:20,		34074:19	advocate [1] - 34115:2
'70 [2] - 34131:14,	34143:6	40 [2] - 34079:20,	accomplishment [1] -	affair [2] - 34147:10,
34139:23	1992 [2] - 34068:9,	34084:20	34098:13	34148:3
'71 [1] - 34073:11	34149:21	40th [1] - 34149:21	according [1] -	affect [1] - 34041:4
'74 [1] - 34055:12	19th [1] - 34036:20	45 [2] - 34040:17,	34048:21	affected [2] - 34066:8,
'89 [2] - 34125:14,	1:05 [1] - 34040:2	34138:20	accordingly [1] -	34137:13
34125:18		46 [1] - 34149:20	34046:23	affecting [1] - 34041:6
	2	4:00 [1] - 34098:15	accosted [1] - 34140:6	afraid [4] - 34050:17,
1		_	accountability [2] -	34085:20, 34108:22,
	0.4400.46	5	34045:22, 34074:24	34128:22
1 roj 24069-2	2 [1] - 34130:18		accountable [3] -	afternoon [6] - 34040:3,
1 [2] - 34068:2, 34130:14	20 [5] - 34071:17,	5:00 [1] - 34098:15	34046:6, 34063:22,	34040:4, 34040:5,
1/2 [1] - 34096:1	34072:4, 34075:3,	3.00 [1] - 34098.13	34074:23	34040:8, 34040:14,
11/2 [1] - 34096.1 11 [2] - 34087:22,	34114:18, 34124:22	6	accused [5] - 34054:7,	34107:17
34100:7	20-year-old [1] -	6	34129:18, 34129:19,	age [2] - 34056:6,
12-year-old [2] -	34080:11		34129:20, 34132:1	34091:10
34114:20, 34114:21	2006 [1] - 34036:20 21 [3] - 34099:17,	690 [2] - 34069:7,	achieved [1] - 34152:8	agents [1] - 34060:19
12:30 [1] - 34079:3	34136:1, 34137:2	34147:6	achieving [1] -	ago [6] - 34043:4,
14 [1] - 34119:19	•		34101:15	34050:13, 34070:11,
14 [1] - 34119.19 14th [1] - 34146:20	21 st [1] - 34122:9 22 [3] - 34070:11,	7	acknowledge [1] - 34052:23	34071:18, 34136:7, 34147:14
16 [2] - 34082:3,	34099:18, 34149:19	•	acknowledging [1] -	agony [1] - 34137:8
34094:10	22nd [1] - 34104:12		34101:22	agony [1] - 34137.8
16-year-old [1] -	23 [9] - 34045:11,	77 [1] - 34110:20	act [5] - 34046:23,	34041:15, 34043:14,
34077:9	34048:15, 34050:12,		34114:18, 34136:15,	34045:20, 34118:25
165 [1] - 34036:21	34057:5, 34066:25,	9	34137:10	agreed [3] - 34145:4,
16th [1] - 34149:21	34070:7, 34071:9,		active [1] - 34052:9	34145:5, 34145:20
17 [2] - 34066:17,	34074:22, 34144:24		actively [1] - 34151:10	ahead [1] - 34043:7
34089:23	27th [1] - 34137:20	9:00 [2] - 34086:8,	actual [1] - 34125:9	air [1] - 34119:8
18th [1] - 34048:14	28-year-old [2] -	34091:7	add [2] - 34043:21,	airport [1] - 34109:1
1960's [1] - 34077:15	34107:11, 34108:4		34050:11	aisles [1] - 34106:13
1968 [1] - 34139:23	28th [1] - 34125:12	Α	added [4] - 34097:19,	Albert[12] - 34066:15,
1969 [11] - 34059:23,	29th [1] - 34143:6		34122:20, 34131:2,	34077:22, 34079:11,
34072:17, 34077:13,	2:30 [1] - 34107:18	abandoned [1] -	34145:14	34080:24, 34081:10,
34079:18, 34081:10,	2:46 [1] - 34107:19	34140:9	address [3] - 34042:18,	34086:7, 34089:22,
34083:4, 34085:25,	2nd [1] - 34081:10	abeyance [1] - 34074:4	34127:14, 34127:17	34092:7, 34093:1,
34087:9, 34117:13,		ability [1] - 34153:7	adds [1] - 34135:13	34131:16, 34134:18,
34131:14, 34135:6	3	able [12] - 34058:24,	adequate [5] -	34134:20
1970 [14] - 34044:14,	_	34061:18, 34074:17,	34059:12, 34059:15,	alive [1] - 34110:6
34053:24, 34058:15,		34075:7, 34078:9,	34059:19, 34059:22,	alley [1] - 34116:1
34059:25, 34060:5,	3 [2] - 34055:4, 34096:1	34078:11, 34080:10,	34070:5	allow [1] - 34096:8
34066:13, 34068:10,	3,000 [1] - 34139:21	34109:16, 34128:18,	adjourn [1] - 34152:16	allowed [1] - 34138:15
34068:13, 34069:22,	30th [1] - 34077:13	34128:23, 34133:15,	Adjourned[2] -	ally [1] - 34125:21
34070:9, 34073:11,	31 st [3] - 34079:18,	34146:7	34107:18, 34152:18	almost [5] - 34052:16,
34084:20, 34089:20,	34080:23, 34094:15	Absolutely[1] -	admiration [1] -	34061:11, 34064:23,
34131:13	32 [1] - 34097:23	34141:12	34152:4	34090:2, 34120:24
1971 [2] - 34094:15,	34040 [1] - 34039:4	absolutely [5] -	admissibility [1] -	amateur [1] - 34045:9
34097:5	34065 [2] - 34039:5,	34041:2, 34062:23,	34061:4	amateurs [1] -
1974 [1] - 34055:6	34039:6	34069:9, 34071:1,	admissible [1] -	34044:25
İ	ĺ	i i	i i	1



amazement [1] -	34118:20, 34131:10
34145:8	approaching [1] -
amazing [1] - 34047:5	34145:24
analysis [1] - 34044:16	appropriate [1] -
angel [1] - 34121:3	34060:24
anger [4] - 34055:25,	April[3] - 34082:15,
34056:4, 34067:5,	34146:20, 34149:21
34134:1	arbitrator [1] -
angry [1] - 34103:23	34041:12
animal [2] - 34084:17	area [5] - 34071:15,
ankles [1] - 34080:5	34072:19, 34080:19,
Anne [2] - 34151:20,	34084:25, 34100:8
34152:12	argue [1] - 34061:3
announcing [1] -	argued [2] - 34129:9,
34087:11	34129:13
answer [7] - 34061:10,	arguing [2] - 34057:6
34061:13, 34061:16,	34130:1
34064:4, 34075:18,	arguments [1] -
34117:16, 34137:21	34146:14
anxiety [1] - 34090:25	arm [2] - 34105:16,
anxious [1] - 34148:25	34105:21
anyway [3] - 34084:5,	armed [1] - 34108:8
34129:5, 34129:19	armour [1] - 34121:18
apart [1] - 34059:16	arms [1] - 34096:22
apartment [2] -	army [1] - 34140:21
34090:14, 34116:24	arrange [1] - 34123:1
apologize [1] -	arranged [2] -
34133:16	34108:23, 34133:18
apologizing [1] - 34139:7	arrest [1] - 34083:25 arrested [1] - 34080:2
apology [2] - 34046:21,	arrived [5] - 34079:21
34151:3	34079:25, 34086:8,
Appeal [3] - 34061:3,	34108:12, 34128:20
34073:11, 34097:5	arriving [1] - 34084:2
appeal [13] - 34068:14,	aspect [2] - 34086:17
34068:15, 34068:18,	34087:5
34068:23, 34072:24,	aspects [1] - 34151:1
34073:6, 34074:5,	Asper [47] - 34044:7,
34074:12, 34094:14,	•
	34050:10, 34053:11,
34094:16, 34094:21,	34054:15, 34055:3,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances[1] -	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances[1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9,	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances[1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances[1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] -	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20,	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34103:7,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34107:19,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34103:7,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34107:19, 34121:9, 34121:15,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] -	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34107:19, 34121:19, 34121:15, 34121:16, 34123:1,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] - 34047:23, 34047:24,	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34103:7, 34104:5, 34117:19, 34121:19, 34121:15, 34121:16, 34123:1, 34125:11, 34126:9,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] - 34047:23, 34047:24, 34053:11, 34142:21	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34107:19, 34121:9, 34121:15, 34121:16, 34123:1, 34125:11, 34126:9, 34127:20, 34128:9, 34130:3, 34131:13, 34132:14, 34133:18,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] - 34047:23, 34047:24, 34053:11, 34142:21 appreciating [1] -	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34103:7, 34104:5, 34117:19, 34121:16, 34123:1, 34125:11, 34126:9, 34127:20, 34128:9, 34130:3, 34131:13, 34132:14, 34133:18, 34135:16, 34137:20,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances [1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] - 34047:23, 34047:24, 34053:11, 34142:21 appreciating [1] - 34137:8	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34117:19, 34121:9, 34121:15, 34121:16, 34123:1, 34125:11, 34126:9, 34127:20, 34128:9, 34130:3, 34131:13, 34132:14, 34133:18, 34135:16, 34137:20, 34138:15, 34139:6,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances[1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 application [4] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] - 34047:23, 34047:24, 34053:11, 34142:21 appreciating [1] - 34137:8 approach [3] - 34068:11, 34135:24, 34146:3	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34117:19, 34121:9, 34121:15, 34121:16, 34123:1, 34125:11, 34126:9, 34127:20, 34128:9, 34130:3, 34131:13, 34132:14, 34133:18, 34135:16, 34137:20, 34138:15, 34140:15,
34094:16, 34094:21, 34097:5, 34126:8 appeals [1] - 34093:21 Appearances[1] - 34038:1 appeared [2] - 34086:9, 34144:8 applaud [1] - 34054:18 application [4] - 34125:13, 34135:20, 34137:5, 34140:15 apply [1] - 34091:14 appreciate [4] - 34047:23, 34047:24, 34053:11, 34142:21 appreciating [1] - 34137:8 approach [3] - 34068:11, 34135:24,	34054:15, 34055:3, 34055:13, 34058:3, 34060:18, 34064:18, 34066:13, 34067:4, 34077:7, 34079:18, 34082:19, 34084:19, 34085:24, 34089:20, 34094:12, 34097:14, 34100:21, 34101:18, 34102:15, 34117:19, 34121:9, 34121:15, 34121:16, 34123:1, 34125:11, 34126:9, 34127:20, 34128:9, 34130:3, 34131:13, 34132:14, 34133:18, 34135:16, 34137:20, 34138:15, 34139:6,

4118:20, 34131:10 pproaching [1] -4145:24 ppropriate [1] -4060:24 April[3] - 34082:15, 4146:20, 34149:21 rbitrator [1] -4041:12 rea [5] - 34071:15, 4072:19, 34080:19, 4084:25, 34100:8 rgue [1] - 34061:3 rgued [2] - 34129:9, 4129:13 rguing [2] - 34057:6, 4130:1 arguments [1] -4146:14 arm [2] - 34105:16, 4105:21 armed [1] - 34108:8 rmour [1] - 34121:15 **irms** [1] - 34096:22 rmy [1] - 34140:21 arrange [1] - 34123:19 arranged [2] -4108:23, 34133:18 rrest [1] - 34083:25 arrested [1] - 34080:24 rrived [5] - 34079:21, 4079:25, 34086:8, 4108:12, 34128:20 arriving [1] - 34084:24 spect [2] - 34086:17, 4087:5 spects [1] - 34151:11 Asper[47] - 34044:7, 4050:10. 34053:11. 4054:15, 34055:3, 4055:13, 34058:3, 4060:18, 34064:18, 4066:13, 34067:4, 4077:7, 34079:18, 4082:19, 34084:19, 4085:24, 34089:20, 4094:12, 34097:14, 4100:21, 34101:18, 4102:15, 34103:7, 4104:5, 34117:19, 4121:9, 34121:15, 4121:16, 34123:1, 4125:11, 34126:9, 4127:20, 34128:9, 4130:3, 34131:13, 4132:14, 34133:18, 4135:16, 34137:20, 4138:15, 34139:6,

34149:5, 34149:19 assaults [1] - 34041:23 assigned [1] - 34128:1 assistance [1] -34051:15 Assistant[2] - 34037:2, 34037:5 assumed [1] - 34110:15 astonishing [1] -34044:23 attack [1] - 34139:24 attacked [2] - 34122:7, 34131:21 attacks [4] - 34054:24, 34072:22, 34130:15, 34130:24 attempt [2] - 34115:13, 34130:17 attempted [2] -34123:23, 34131:22 Attorney[4] - 34049:20, 34050:1, 34071:23, 34147:11 attracted [1] - 34077:17 attractive [1] -34091:21 audience [1] - 34141:23 Audio [1] - 34037:11 August[2] - 34104:5, 34104:12 authorities [1] -34071:17 available [5] - 34043:4, 34044:14, 34044:19, 34061:1, 34070:9 Avenue[4] - 34105:18, 34122:7, 34122:10, 34122:16 avenues [1] - 34043:1 aware [1] - 34072:25 awareness [1] -34141:15 awful [2] - 34079:15, 34109:16 awoke [1] - 34129:6 **Axworthy**[1] - 34136:24

В

baby [2] - 34077:5, 34077:7 **bad** [13] - 34077:1, 34077:2, 34082:1, 34082:2, 34088:16, 34093:3, 34094:15, 34109:25, 34112:23, 34134:20, 34148:15, 34148:16, 34150:18 bag [1] - 34097:22

ball [2] - 34090:9, 34103:5 banged [2] - 34103:13 banging [1] - 34120:18 Bar[1] - 34143:5 barbecue [1] -34104:13 bars [1] - 34100:20 baseball [1] - 34090:8 Based [1] - 34150:24 based [5] - 34086:18, 34125:9, 34127:24, 34137:18. 34140:16 basement [1] -34130:19 **basic** [1] - 34122:5 **basis** [5] - 34056:16, 34062:17, 34122:11, 34122:12, 34149:13 basket [1] - 34145:21 battle [1] - 34146:24 Battleford [3] -34131:21, 34131:24, 34140:4 beat [1] - 34099:15 beating [1] - 34099:17 beautiful [2] -34078:14, 34150:3 became [8] - 34067:17, 34077:22, 34101:7, 34114:21, 34115:4, 34115:23, 34121:15, 34122:22 become [3] - 34064:22, 34064:23, 34085:1 bed [8] - 34087:13, 34092:17, 34095:9, 34098:2, 34113:9, 34113:10, 34119:7, 34119:12 began [7] - 34066:16, 34067:8, 34084:19, 34084:22, 34089:22, 34144:6, 34149:8 begin [3] - 34073:22, 34076:11, 34151:14 beginning [3] -34066:24, 34080:23, 34151:6 begins [1] - 34077:12 behave [2] - 34085:16, 34100:23 behaved [1] - 34100:22 behind [4] - 34100:19, 34119:11, 34136:9, 34144:13

Beitel [1] - 34037:7 belief [2] - 34138:16,

bell [1] - 34127:4

34152:7

34137:22

board [1] - 34128:10

Bench [4] - 34153:1, 34153:3, 34153:14, 34153:18 benefit [1] - 34049:4 best [11] - 34048:14, 34075:17, 34079:6, 34082:4, 34109:18, 34109:20, 34121:14, 34142:14, 34146:3, 34147:22, 34153:6 **better** [6] - 34056:9, 34059:22, 34075:24, 34087:21, 34134:22, 34142:13 between [11] -34071:20, 34078:18, 34080:7, 34080:23, 34109:22, 34110:14, 34113:4, 34114:18, 34139:24, 34146:4, 34149:22 Between [1] - 34132:14 bewildered [1] -34143:25 $\textbf{beyond} \ [5] - 34040:11,$ 34054:20, 34058:6, 34058:12, 34140:23 **big** [5] - 34089:25, 34091:11, 34106:22, 34112:5, 34140:13 biker [1] - 34110:21 bingo [1] - 34140:5 birthday [4] - 34048:13, 34104:14, 34149:21 bit [8] - 34046:17, 34051:1, 34052:2, 34069:13, 34091:6, 34096:7, 34104:25, 34144:14 black [1] - 34099:23 blade [1] - 34095:15 blades [1] - 34095:15 bleed [1] - 34095:12 bleeding [4] -34095:16, 34095:20, 34103:14, 34103:15 block [1] - 34093:20 blocks [1] - 34108:17 **blood** [14] - 34081:12, 34085:5, 34085:19, 34085:20, 34086:10, 34086:22, 34086:23, 34112:6, 34117:15, 34123:23, 34124:1, 34124:20, 34124:25, 34135:1 **Blood** [1] - 34080:5 blue [2] - 34090:1,



Board [6] - 34040:25, 34069:1, 34101:19, 34101:20, 34102:16, 34103:8 Bob[1] - 34147:20 Bobs[1] - 34038:4 **body** [5] - 34072:21, 34079:23, 34080:1, 34088:9, 34124:21 **boom** [1] - 34111:19 borrowed [1] -34108:24 boss [1] - 34083:9 Boswell[1] - 34037:4 bottom [1] - 34147:25 **bounced** [1] - 34103:5 bouncing [1] -34115:14 **boy** [2] - 34094:11, 34098:21 Boychuk[1] - 34038:7 boys [2] - 34085:2, 34099:7 brandy [2] - 34098:25, 34099:3 break [6] - 34040:18, 34079:5, 34107:16, 34107:17, 34117:21, 34146:1 breakfast [1] -34141:22 breakthrough [1] -34123:5 breath [2] - 34085:5, 34089:4 Brian [5] - 34141:21, 34142:10, 34142:15, 34142:19, 34142:22 **briefly** [1] - 34042:5 bright [1] - 34058:23 **bring** [1] - 34060:15 **bringing** [1] - 34141:3 broad [1] - 34072:2 brother [3] - 34108:11, 34108:13, 34109:9 brothers [1] - 34104:1 brought [2] - 34060:17, 34090:24 Bruce[1] - 34038:8 Brunswick [2] -34097:18, 34100:7 brushes [1] - 34075:21 brutally [1] - 34140:8 **build** [1] - 34138:16 bulletin [2] - 34129:16, 34129:17 bullshit [1] - 34088:5 **bunch** [1] - 34095:9 burden [1] - 34135:14 bureaucrats [1] -

34103:6
bus [4] - 34115:25,
34122:10, 34122:14,
34122:15
bush [1] - 34098:17
busses [1] - 34080:20
buy [1] - 34099:10

C

Cadrain[15] - 34041:3, 34077:22, 34079:11, 34080:24, 34081:1, 34081:10, 34082:19, 34086:7, 34086:11, 34087:1, 34127:13, 34130:19, 34134:20, 34145:15, 34145:19 Cadrain's [1] - 34079:17 cage [1] - 34098:1 cajolingly [1] - 34119:3 Caldwell[1] - 34038:4 Caldwell's [1] -34040:23 call-in [1] - 34065:2 caller [1] - 34126:16 **Calvin**[1] - 34038:11 camera [2] - 34115:13, 34115:19 cameras [1] - 34143:24 Campbell [9] -34043:23, 34049:24, 34052:20, 34056:17, 34135:22, 34136:18, 34137:14, 34143:9, 34147:4 Canada[8] - 34038:10, 34041:14, 34041:15, 34069:17, 34143:8, 34146:13, 34147:1, 34147:21 Canadian [2] -34077:11, 34139:20 **Canadians**[1] - 34152:9 cancelled [1] -34040:12 Candace[1] - 34037:3 Cando[1] - 34128:19 cannot [3] - 34099:3, 34099:4, 34141:7 captured [1] - 34099:14 car [15] - 34079:1, 34085:1, 34085:2, 34085:4, 34085:25, 34086:13, 34105:2, 34105:5, 34105:13, 34106:15, 34111:2,

34115:20, 34115:23,

34116:1

card [1] - 34128:7 cards [1] - 34097:21 care [3] - 34047:18, 34103:15, 34138:9 carefree [1] - 34091:5 careful [1] - 34127:19 carefully [2] - 34044:20, 34059:18 Carlyle[3] - 34114:13, 34114:14, 34116:19 Carlyle-gordge [3] -34114:13, 34114:14, 34116:19 carrying [1] - 34135:15 cars [1] - 34077:19 cartoon [1] - 34049:8 case [41] - 34058:13, 34064:20, 34064:23, 34065:16, 34067:2, 34068:22, 34070:18, 34072:9, 34073:25, 34074:2, 34086:18, 34087:6, 34105:22, 34114:2, 34114:16, 34114:17, 34114:21, 34120:12, 34121:5, 34128:2, 34133:11, 34135:18, 34135:21, 34136:4, 34136:7, 34136:16, 34136:19, 34136:21, 34137:5, 34137:11, 34138:3, 34140:19, 34141:12, 34143:7, 34143:10, 34144:6, 34145:14, 34145:21, 34147:24, 34151:9, 34151:11 cases [4] - 34069:11, 34073:16, 34144:8, 34148:24 cashier [1] - 34106:16 castles [1] - 34092:3 casual [3] - 34105:22, 34111:6, 34111:8 casually [1] - 34111:4 caucus [1] - 34064:8 caught [2] - 34089:4, 34099:9 caused [2] - 34135:12, 34148:18 causing [1] - 34101:11 cautious [1] - 34075:15 **Cbc**[2] - 34140:25, 34141:2 celebrate [1] - 34061:17 cell [3] - 34094:20, 34097:21, 34097:25 cells [1] - 34098:10 cement [1] - 34120:19

centred [1] - 34046:7 Centurion[1] -34127:23 certain [3] - 34068:12, 34136:12, 34151:15 certainly [7] - 34042:13, 34065:13, 34065:14, 34073:15, 34075:4, 34077:25, 34118:2 **Certificate**[1] - 34153:1 certified [1] - 34102:21 certify [1] - 34153:4 challenged [2] -34077:10 chance [6] - 34041:18, 34047:7, 34058:14, 34078:12, 34110:18, 34120:19 change [3] - 34050:2, 34106:8, 34131:9 changed [4] - 34049:25, 34083:6, 34135:8, 34139:17 charge [7] - 34042:17, 34042:19, 34063:15, 34080:25, 34120:20, 34123:18, 34128:7 charged [1] - 34114:19 chart [5] - 34044:9, 34044:10, 34044:12, 34044:25, 34045:5 chasing [1] - 34111:15 check [2] - 34054:21, 34126:22 **Cheryl**[1] - 34037:5 chest [1] - 34132:5 chief [1] - 34071:22 children [2] - 34090:6, 34090:10 chimed [1] - 34119:6 **chop** [1] - 34110:13 chose [1] - 34059:18 Chris_[5] - 34038:7, 34090:3, 34091:9, 34115:12, 34115:18 Chris' [1] - 34104:13 Christmas[2] -34114:4, 34114:5 circle [2] - 34090:16, 34141:22 circles [1] - 34103:12 circuitous [1] -34109:10 circumstances [1] -34075:24 City[1] - 34079:13 city [3] - 34046:21, 34052:4, 34114:8 civil [2] - 34063:7, 34063:11

claiming [1] - 34102:24 claims [1] - 34126:6 clean [1] - 34053:8 clear [5] - 34061:16, 34067:25, 34084:14, 34115:24, 34145:23 Clear[1] - 34104:9 clear-cut [1] - 34061:16 cleared [2] - 34148:1, 34148:2 clearest [2] - 34100:5, 34100:9 clearly [7] - 34041:3, 34042:22. 34044:1. 34054:19, 34059:21, 34062:20, 34123:11 **clenched** [1] - 34080:7 Clerk[1] - 34037:7 client [2] - 34057:23, 34074:19 clients [1] - 34118:7 clip [2] - 34067:5, 34076:10 Clip[16] - 34039:4, 34039:5, 34039:6, 34039:7, 34039:8, 34039:9, 34039:12, 34039:13, 34040:22, 34065:10, 34065:11, 34071:7. 34071:8. 34076:8. 34150:23. 34152:13 clips [1] - 34040:18 Clips[1] - 34039:3 close [7] - 34046:3, 34066:2, 34089:11, 34090:6, 34100:19, 34101:3, 34140:7 closed [4] - 34043:14, 34063:17, 34110:10, 34111:1 closer [3] - 34066:3, 34089:12, 34097:16 closest [2] - 34122:14, 34122:15 closing [1] - 34146:14 clothes [5] - 34085:19, 34085:20, 34111:6, 34129:7, 34134:8 **clothing** [2] - 34080:3, 34123:24 **cloud** [2] - 34049:11, 34049:12 **clouds** [1] - 34148:3 club [1] - 34104:16 **clumps** [1] - 34086:19 coat [1] - 34108:25 Code[1] - 34147:6 **coerced** [1] - 34133:1 cognizant [1] -



centre [1] - 34065:14

34063:23
cold [4] - 34058:16,
34079:3, 34132:19
coldest [2] - 34079:19,
34122:14
collapsed [1] -
34088:12
colour [1] - 34129:25
coloured [1] - 34109:15
column [2] - 34044:13,
34044:18
combined [1] - 34121:4
comfortable [1] -
34088:4
comic [1] - 34145:18
coming [9] - 34056:7,
34057:10, 34076:6,
34079:12, 34098:16,
34108:21, 34112:14,
34114:5, 34147:12
command [1] - 34093:7
comment [2] -
34044:24, 34045:17
comments [4] -
34043:20, 34044:5,
34045:23, 34064:9
Commission[8] -
34036:1, 34036:13,
34037:1, 34037:2,
34037:7, 34054:13,
34055:16, 34055:17
Commissioner [8] -
34040:3, 34040:6,
34040:21, 34076:9,
34076:14, 34107:17, 34152:15, 34152:17
34152:15, 34152:17
commit [4] - 34094:8,
34102:13, 34121:24,
34137:3
committed [10] -
34053:19, 34060:11,
34067:1, 34072:22,
34074:3, 34087:15,
34126:21, 34127:24,
34131:14, 34136:2
committing [2] -
34073:1, 34117:25
common [3] - 34063:9,
34122:11, 34139:12
common-sense [1] -
34122:11
community [1] -
34080:13
community's [1] -
34056:10
compact [2] - 34086:13,
34086:16
Company[1] - 34126:12
compared [1] - 34124:1

compassion [1] -

34152:4
compensate [1] - 34050:25
compensation [14] -
34045:17, 34045:18,
34050:19, 34050:22,
34051:16, 34061:25, 34062:1, 34062:9,
34062:24, 34063:5,
34075:2, 34075:4,
34151:6, 34151:7
complaining [1] - 34103:17
complete [5] -
34100:14, 34131:6,
34131:11, 34141:22,
34149:3
completely [1] - 34123:12
concern [2] - 34047:18,
34138:9
concerned [4] -
34051:6, 34060:19,
34063:16, 34083:14
concluded [1] - 34140:19
concludes [1] -
34152:14
conclusion [4] -
34044:21, 34050:14, 34121:2, 34147:5
conclusions [1] -
34055:15
conclusive [1] -
34137:7 concrete [2] -
34080:21, 34081:14
condone [1] - 34059:25
conduct [4] - 34040:24,
34054:2, 34068:6,
34149:12 confessed [2] -
34073:4, 34132:23
confession [1] -
34125:6
confessions [1] -
34055:7 confidence [1] -
34144:6
confident [3] -
34044:20, 34061:4,
34144:4
confinement [2] - 34096:1, 34096:9
conflict [1] - 34042:13
confused [2] - 34088:2,
34103:11
Congram[1] - 34037:3 congratulating [1] -
34047:15

connect [1] - 34080:18 connecting [1] -34040:12 connection [2] -34060:22, 34110:14 cons [1] - 34092:21 consciously [2] -34041:16, 34103:22 consider [4] - 34053:5, 34053:6, 34053:7, 34137:17 considered [2] -34041:2, 34053:4 considerina [3] -34052:5. 34102:18. 34151:10 consistent [1] -34143:4 consoling [1] -34139:16 constant [2] - 34078:1, 34090:3 constantly [1] -34105:9 consultation [1] -34096:8 contact [1] - 34137:23 contacted [1] - 34127:3 contain [1] - 34153:5 contaminated [1] -34124:25 contents [2] -34086:24, 34130:22 continue [4] - 34040:9, 34040:14, 34041:23, 34048:1 continued [1] -34107:20 continuing [2] -34040:13, 34139:20 contradicted [1] -34125:5 contradicts [1] -34055:10 control [1] - 34040:11 conversation [3] -34113:4, 34134:6, 34149:22 convict [2] - 34081:9, 34133:8 convicted [11] -34054:4, 34072:24, 34073:17, 34075:10, 34094:3, 34107:9, 34108:2, 34126:7, 34127:25, 34131:14, 34148:19 Conviction[1] -34036:3 conviction [10] -

34065:19, 34068:17, 34069:7, 34071:10, 34073:9, 34092:9, 34146:25, 34147:2, 34151:5, 34151:23 convicts [1] - 34149:2 convinced [2] -34073:8, 34123:12 convinces [1] -34069:18 convincing [1] -34122:24 cool [3] - 34091:3, 34105:22, 34144:16 **cooperate** [1] - 34133:2 coping [3] - 34075:20, 34075:23, 34076:4 cops [1] - 34105:22 copy [1] - 34043:22 **core** [1] - 34053:25 correct [2] - 34078:18, 34153:5 correctible [1] -34070:11 cost [2] - 34050:20, 34056:10 cottage [1] - 34047:3 cough [1] - 34135:2 counsel [8] - 34041:18, 34054:8, 34059:13, 34061:1, 34061:2, 34068:3, 34068:10, 34137:15 Counsel [2] - 34037:2, 34040:4 counting [2] -34064:13, 34064:16 countries [1] - 34056:9 country [7] - 34047:25, 34056:4, 34090:8, 34104:16, 34140:21, 34141:7, 34141:10 couple [1] - 34094:9 courageous [1] -34142:17 courageously [1] -34151:25 course [10] - 34042:20, 34060:24, 34062:3, 34075:2, 34090:2, 34090:17, 34090:21, 34107:1, 34123:16, 34124:14 courses [1] - 34101:16 Court[43] - 34037:8, 34041:14, 34041:15, 34042:9, 34043:10, 34044:11, 34044:15, 34044:21, 34059:3, 34059:11, 34059:17,

34061:2, 34067:24, 34068:7, 34068:21, 34069:17, 34070:8, 34071:11, 34073:9, 34073:11, 34074:15, 34075:7, 34085:10, 34087:25, 34088:5, 34094:21. 34097:4. 34125:16, 34143:8, 34143:13, 34144:9, 34144:11, 34146:13, 34146:21, 34146:24, 34147:1, 34147:17, 34147:21, 34153:1, 34153:3, 34153:14, 34153:18 court [6] - 34057:1, 34057:4, 34061:5, 34068:15, 34068:18, 34071:11 courtroom [4] -34065:24, 34088:18, 34089:8, 34119:17 Courts[1] - 34041:17 cover [7] - 34072:3, 34072:12, 34072:15, 34073:18, 34073:19, 34074:9, 34074:18 cover-up [7] - 34072:3, 34072:12, 34072:15, 34073:18, 34073:19, 34074:9, 34074:18 crack [1] - 34099:11 Craig[3] - 34087:7, 34118:23, 34119:6 crashed [1] - 34138:17 credible [1] - 34042:11 **credits** [1] - 34076:16 crib [1] - 34101:10 cried [1] - 34096:23 crime [16] - 34057:14, 34060:11, 34067:1, 34067:16, 34075:10, 34080:12, 34080:17, 34101:23. 34102:14. 34115:11, 34126:21, 34137:3, 34145:11, 34145:14, 34146:7, 34148:22 crimes [2] - 34071:20, 34073:1 **Criminal**[1] - 34147:6 **criminal** [3] - 34056:5, 34130:15, 34151:16 **criticism** [1] - 34069:12 Crown[15] - 34042:8, 34044:14, 34053:24, 34054:1, 34054:5, 34058:10, 34058:11, 34060:25, 34068:4,



		rage o	
24069:46 24060:22	24051:17 24051:10	24444.92 24442.5	doal to: 24042:5
34068:16, 34069:22,	34051:17, 34051:19,	34111:23, 34113:5,	deal [6] - 34042:5,
34072:25, 34084:20,	34051:22, 34052:2,	34117:19, 34117:23,	34064:2, 34100:21,
34122:6, 34122:20	34052:8, 34052:15,	34118:11, 34119:7,	34115:19, 34116:9,
Crown's [6] - 34086:17,	34053:6, 34053:11,	34119:21, 34120:2,	34141:18
34087:5, 34122:3,	34053:19, 34054:15,	34121:8, 34121:10,	dealing [2] - 34062:23,
34122:16, 34132:17,	34055:3, 34055:13,	34121:15, 34121:16,	34069:10
34135:18	34055:23, 34058:3,	34121:21, 34121:24,	dear [1] - 34070:25
crusading [1] - 34126:5	34058:7, 34060:18,	34121:25, 34122:8,	dearly [2] - 34069:11,
crying [6] - 34065:22,	34061:7, 34061:10,	34122:17, 34123:1,	34113:19
34066:4, 34089:7,	34062:13, 34062:18,	34123:13, 34124:2,	Deborah [4] - 34117:21,
34089:13, 34107:3,	34064:18, 34065:12,	34124:11, 34124:23,	34117:25, 34118:6,
34107:21	34065:17, 34066:13,	34125:2, 34125:8,	34125:4
Csr [8] - 34037:8,	34066:14, 34066:19,	34125:11, 34126:2,	debt [1] - 34134:12
34037:9, 34153:2,	34066:21, 34066:23,	34126:9, 34127:20,	December [2] -
34153:12, 34153:13,	34067:4, 34067:11,	34128:9, 34130:3,	34114:15, 34125:12
34153:16, 34153:17	34067:14, 34068:24,	34131:13, 34132:14,	decent [1] - 34056:1
cupboards [1] -	34071:24, 34072:4,	34133:4, 34133:9,	decide [1] - 34042:25
34098:9	34072:23, 34073:5,	34133:16, 34133:18,	decided [8] - 34078:25,
curfews [1] - 34091:7	34073:6, 34073:12,	34135:11, 34135:16,	
	34074:1, 34074:5,	34135:25, 34136:15,	34096:8, 34104:15,
curious [1] - 34070:8	34074:16, 34074:23,	34137:1, 34137:20,	34119:21, 34125:20,
curly [2] - 34089:25,	34076:13, 34076:15,	34138:4, 34138:15,	34125:21, 34128:10,
34106:10	34077:7, 34077:14,	34138:19, 34138:22,	34147:22
cut [4] - 34061:16,	34078:1, 34078:3,		decides [2] - 34042:20,
34095:11, 34095:19,		34138:24, 34139:6, 34139:9, 34139:15,	34042:22
34099:22	34079:18, 34081:15,		decision [16] -
cutting [2] - 34095:14,	34082:8, 34082:12,	34139:16, 34140:15,	34041:16, 34042:15,
34118:6	34082:14, 34082:19,	34141:13, 34142:2,	34059:1, 34059:6,
cynical [1] - 34063:25	34082:22, 34083:3,	34143:2, 34143:14,	34060:14, 34075:14,
	34083:8, 34083:17,	34143:20, 34143:25,	34136:23, 34137:25,
D	34083:18, 34083:19,	34144:10, 34145:11,	34138:2, 34138:5,
	34083:20, 34084:19,	34145:13, 34146:18,	34138:11, 34138:24,
	34084:22, 34085:8,	34146:22, 34146:23,	34139:4, 34147:9,
dad [5] - 34088:14,	34085:24, 34086:5,	34147:2, 34147:9,	34147:13, 34147:20
34093:2, 34100:12,	34086:22, 34087:21,	34147:25, 34148:18,	decisions [1] -
34107:4, 34107:22	34087:24, 34088:19,	34149:5, 34149:6,	34149:14
Dan [8] - 34076:25,	34089:20, 34090:16,	34149:9, 34149:10,	deeper [1] - 34051:1
34077:1, 34126:3,	34091:3, 34091:9,	34149:16, 34149:17,	deepest [1] - 34152:2
34131:1, 34140:24,	34092:1, 34092:6,	34149:19, 34149:23,	defeated [1] - 34122:16
34141:19, 34148:14,	34093:5, 34093:16,	34150:15, 34150:22,	defence [6] - 34057:14,
34148:15	34094:12, 34094:13,	34151:22, 34151:24,	34057:16, 34059:13,
dangerous [1] -	34094:15, 34094:19,	34152:4	34060:16, 34068:6,
34108:9	34096:17, 34096:20,	David's [17] - 34041:5,	34087:19
dark [1] - 34106:9	34097:12, 34097:14,	34053:13, 34053:17,	definitely [1] - 34056:12
date [1] - 34121:20	34097:20, 34100:18,	34053:18, 34054:9,	degree [1] - 34144:5
daughter [3] -	34100:21, 34100:22,	34062:5, 34065:19,	delayed [1] - 34136:16
34115:17, 34115:18,	34101:14, 34101:18,	34081:12, 34087:18,	-
34115:21	34101:21, 34101:23,	34087:20, 34093:13,	deliberated [1] -
daughter-in-law [2] -	34101:25, 34102:2,	34103:8, 34117:15,	34087:22
34115:17, 34115:21	34102:15, 34102:17,	34117:22, 34125:10,	delight [1] - 34089:24
· ·	34103:7, 34103:9,	34149:24, 34150:12	delivered [1] - 34141:25
David [231] - 34036:3,	34103:23, 34104:5,	daylights [1] - 34100:3	demand [1] - 34049:19
34038:9, 34039:10,	34104:11, 34104:16,	days [11] - 34064:25,	democratic [1] -
34039:11, 34040:20,	34104:22, 34105:12,	34077:14, 34079:19,	34149:14
34041:1, 34041:5,	34105:13, 34105:20,	34083:5, 34086:18,	demolished [1] -
34041:9, 34041:18,	34106:6, 34106:14,	34091:3, 34098:23,	34135:18
34044:7, 34045:6,	34106:20, 34107:2,	34110:20, 34118:10,	denied [2] - 34103:8,
34045:17, 34045:22,	34107:12, 34107:15,	34124:16, 34147:14	34136:16
34045:24, 34047:3,	34107:20, 34108:5,	dead [5] - 34092:23,	denying [1] - 34102:17
34047:12, 34048:6,	34108:14, 34109:2,	34095:23, 34112:22,	department [1] -
34048:17, 34048:24,	34109:3, 34109:12,	34113:1, 34140:11	34070:24
34050:10, 34050:21,	34109:18, 34110:12,	OTIIO.I, OTITO.II	Department [9] -
	, 0,		

disappearing [1] -
34120:7
disclosed [1] -
34059:12
disclosure [7] -
34053:24, 34059:10,
34059:15, 34059:20,
34059:23, 34060:13,
34068:3
discomfort [1] -
34057:22
discouraged [1] -
34120:6
discover [1] - 34080:1
discovered [1] -
34115:6
discovery [2] - 34087:2, 34117:21
discussed [1] - 34106:7
discussion [1] - 34100.7
34067:20
dishonest [1] -
34148:21
dismayed [1] -
34056:13
dismissed [2] -
34094:16, 34097:5
disregard [1] - 34127:2
disregarded [1] -
34067:14
distressed [1] -
34139:1
distressing [2] -
34059:7, 34063:12 divorced [1] - 34128:11
Dna [5] - 34123:8,
34123:11, 34123:12,
34123:11, 34123:12, 34123:23
doctors [1] - 34094:5
Document [2] -
34037:4, 34037:5
documentary [1] -
34065:17
documents [2] -
34050:5, 34125:17
doll [1] - 34090:1
Don [1] - 34037:9
Donald [5] - 34050:18,
34051:5, 34070:18,
34153:2, 34153:17
done [17] - 34043:1,
34043:3, 34043:9, 34045:1, 34045:4,
34046:14, 34047:23,
34052:17, 34059:24,
34062:7, 34062:16,
34082:15, 34113:19,
34126:20, 34133:17,
34151:1, 34151:22
34151:1, 34151:22 doobie [1] - 34112:1

34113:8, 34114:9, 34117:2, 34128:24, 34129:5 doorbell [1] - 34117:1 doors [3] - 34087:3, 34092:14, 34143:23 doorway [1] - 34111:4 Dorchester [2] -34097:17, 34100:6 doubt [7] - 34051:9, 34058:6, 34058:9, 34058:13, 34088:21, 34141:14, 34151:5 doubts [1] - 34136:2 down [42] - 34064:5, 34064:12, 34078:16, 34079:23, 34080:4, 34081:21, 34088:14, 34093:17, 34095:8, 34095:13, 34096:11, 34098:1, 34100:1, 34102:1, 34103:2, 34103:11, 34105:17, 34105:18, 34106:2, 34106:11, 34106:13, 34110:25, 34111:1, 34111:16, 34111:17, 34112:4, 34112:12, 34116:10, 34116:14, 34120:14, 34122:7, 34122:9, 34122:10, 34122:15, 34127:17, 34128:10, 34128:14, 34128:18, 34138:25, 34139:8, 34141:16, 34146:1 Dr [5] - 34123:7, 34123:22, 34124:15, 34125:3, 34125:8 drag [1] - 34105:18 drained [1] - 34129:25 drama [1] - 34131:11 dramatically [1] -34083:6 dreadful [1] - 34109:15 dream [1] - 34048:11 dress [2] - 34080:3, 34129:7 dressed [2] - 34111:6, 34129:7 drive [4] - 34105:3, 34105:5, 34105:18 driven [2] - 34105:4, 34116:14 driving [4] - 34077:20, 34084:25, 34108:16, 34115:20

drop [2] - 34119:20,

door [9] - 34082:7,

34103:13, 34110:10,

34141:21 dropped [3] - 34106:20, 34107:2, 34130:1 drove [1] - 34115:23 drugs [3] - 34077:16, 34091:18, 34093:25 dumb [3] - 34059:4, 34059:5 during [1] - 34087:9 dye [1] - 34106:14 dyin' [1] - 34095:18 dying [3] - 34095:17, 34104:24, 34113:11 dysfunctional [2] -34069:9, 34069:10

Ε

ear [2] - 34140:10 early [3] - 34079:10, 34101:19, 34130:24 Early[1] - 34079:20 eastern [1] - 34141:16 easy [3] - 34106:6, 34107:6, 34107:24 eat [1] - 34098:22 economics [1] -34149:13 Eddie [1] - 34038:7 edge [1] - 34083:23 Edward [1] - 34036:6 **eerie** [1] - 34079:12 effect [2] - 34053:15, 34085:6 **effort** [1] - 34149:8 eight [1] - 34115:19 either [3] - 34083:2, 34091:16, 34129:4 elaborate [1] -34117:11 **element** [1] - 34131:2 elevator [1] - 34079:6 Ellerman[1] - 34037:5 embarked [1] -34139:21 **employed** [1] - 34046:5 enclosures [1] -34043:18 encountered [1] -34079:23 encouraged [1] -34125:17 encouragement [1] -34125:19 end [10] - 34046:10, 34065:7, 34074:11, 34081:6, 34091:23, 34092:22, 34103:14,

34098:7, 34098:17, 34103:14, 34134:5 ending [1] - 34087:2 ends [5] - 34065:10, 34071:7, 34076:8, 34150:22, 34152:13 Ends[5] - 34039:5, 34039:7, 34039:9, 34039:11, 34039:13 engaging [1] - 34126:3 enjoying [2] - 34061:21, 34095:6 ensuring [1] - 34053:20 enter [1] - 34069:23 entered [1] - 34145:25 entire [3] - 34066:20, 34077:10, 34135:15 entirely [1] - 34135:18 entitled [8] - 34040:19, 34058:22, 34058:23, 34058:24, 34058:25, 34059:1, 34059:7, 34059:8 envied [1] - 34091:20 error [1] - 34055:2 **escape** [1] - 34094:3 escaped [2] - 34107:9, 34108:2 escorted [1] - 34104:7 especially [1] - 34093:2 Esq[6] - 34037:2, 34038:4, 34038:6, 34038:7, 34038:8, 34038:11 **essence** [1] - 34075:5 essentially [1] -34140:16 establish [2] - 34058:8, 34062:20 established [1] -34062:19 establishing [1] -34062:6 etcetera [2] - 34063:17 **Eugene**[1] - 34040:10 evening [3] - 34077:13, 34133:13, 34146:23 event [1] - 34117:3 events [1] - 34087:22 eventually [2] -34086:23, 34098:5 Evidence[1] - 34060:15 evidence [34] -34040:10, 34040:13, 34042:10, 34042:19, 34043:4. 34043:7. 34049:25, 34050:1, 34053:23, 34054:6, 34055:6, 34058:8,

ended [5] - 34090:14,

34060:19, 34061:6, 34067:24, 34071:12, 34071:13, 34072:5, 34073:8, 34073:10, 34074:14, 34086:18, 34087:16, 34087:17, 34101:21, 34117:23, 34119:25, 34120:3, 34124:10, 34125:9, 34135:10, 34151:13 exactly [4] - 34070:19, 34070:20, 34114:1, 34144:17 **except** [1] - 34044:12 **excited** [1] - 34105:7 **excludes** [1] - 34149:3 Executive [1] - 34037:3 exhibits [1] - 34080:17 existed [1] - 34058:15 exists [1] - 34065:4 exonerate [2] -34054:6, 34123:13 exonerated [1] -34072:5 exonerates [1] -34057:23 **expect** [2] - 34049:13, 34143:22 expected [2] -34100:25, 34129:8 **expecting** [2] - 34090:3, 34117:2 **expenses** [1] - 34128:6 expensive [1] -34149:12 experience [2] -34075:16, 34150:18 **expertise** [1] - 34043:6 **experts** [1] - 34045:2 explain [1] - 34126:10 explanation [2] -34069:3, 34102:16 explosion [1] -34143:23 express [2] - 34152:1, 34152:3 extra [1] - 34075:3 extract [1] - 34123:23 extracted [1] -34123:22 extremely [2] -34132:21 eyes [6] - 34048:20, 34090:1, 34091:3, 34096:13, 34099:23, 34150:12 evewitness [1] -

34086:1



34109:20, 34135:16

F
face [7] - 34064:7,
34079:23, 34080:6,
34093:14, 34117:5,
34129:25, 34139:19
face-down [1] - 34079:23
faced [1] - 34101:19
facing [1] - 34064:5
fact [18] - 34042:7,
34046:14, 34054:20,
34055:6, 34060:10,
34073:2, 34076:2,
34077:24, 34102:11, 34116:5, 34116:21,
34124:23, 34128:17,
34130:16, 34135:19,
34136:5, 34142:12,
34145:11
factly [1] - 34126:19
factor [1] - 34043:21
facts [5] - 34054:24,
34057:10, 34137:6, 34139:11, 34140:19
failed [7] - 34067:2,
34067:3, 34067:4,
34067:6, 34068:25,
34069:15, 34070:17
failure [1] - 34068:2
fair [6] - 34046:18, 34054:2, 34061:7,
34063:24, 34068:17,
34135:23
fairest [1] - 34137:18
fairly [2] - 34106:6,
34126:18
fall [1] - 34088:13
fallout [1] - 34084:6 false [2] - 34132:25
family [24] - 34043:13,
34045:25, 34047:21,
34061:14, 34061:17,
34062:12, 34063:10,
34065:13, 34065:18,
34077:9, 34078:1, 34090:16, 34095:8,
34097:16, 34100:14,
34101:3, 34104:7,
34104:13, 34128:17,
34137:9, 34144:13,
34151:3, 34151:25,
34152:10 family's [1] - 34045:14
far [7] - 34047:13,
34051:5, 34054:16,
34063:16, 34072:11,
34075:24, 34134:4
farmhouse [1] -

farmhouse [1] -

34098:19 fast [2] - 34077:20, 34106:2 fate [1] - 34087:18 father [4] - 34066:4, 34088:9, 34089:12, 34103:25 favour [2] - 34061:3, 34146:21 favourable [1] -34060:16 fax [1] - 34137:24 Fbi[1] - 34045:3 fear [2] - 34048:25, 34117:4 feasible [2] - 34147:19, 34149:12 february [1] - 34125:14 February[4] - 34066:13, 34081:7, 34089:20, 34137:20 Federal[3] - 34069:8, 34147:15, 34151:18 federal [2] - 34070:24, 34125:13 feelings [3] - 34065:19, 34093:10, 34134:1 feet [1] - 34113:17 fell [2] - 34059:16, 34067:11 fellow [2] - 34049:9, 34067:9 felt [12] - 34065:12, 34082:1, 34085:10, 34085:13, 34088:20, 34092:24, 34094:23, 34104:24, 34113:12, 34125:17, 34134:18, 34144:5 Ferris[5] - 34123:7, 34123:22, 34124:15, 34125:3, 34125:8 fess [1] - 34068:13 Fess[1] - 34119:4 feverishly [1] -34125:11 few [5] - 34045:22, 34064:25, 34083:15, 34098:23, 34118:10 fight [2] - 34061:20, 34139:18 fighting [2] - 34061:20, 34144:2 figure [4] - 34079:2, 34112:3, 34112:9, 34112:13 figured [3] - 34094:24, 34112:6, 34114:4 file [6] - 34041:8,

34041:9, 34041:24,

34042:1, 34042:18, 34136:7 filed [1] - 34125:13 files [4] - 34041:8, 34054:11, 34055:8, 34055:12 **film** [1] - 34116:2 final [6] - 34041:12, 34059:1, 34060:14, 34069:25, 34087:5, 34094:21 finally [11] - 34098:12, 34098:16, 34101:1, 34108:18, 34116:23, 34120:10, 34128:16, 34130:23, 34137:21, 34143:20, 34146:2 Finally[1] - 34041:7 financial [1] - 34062:9 findings [1] - 34055:11 fine [2] - 34045:13, 34062:25 finger [1] - 34057:19 finish [2] - 34069:14, 34070:17 finished [2] - 34074:5, 34133:12 fire [1] - 34134:24 fired [1] - 34053:2 first [25] - 34066:9, 34081:11. 34082:6. 34082:22. 34089:16. 34090:7. 34092:6. 34099:16, 34101:20, 34109:13, 34110:18, 34111:23, 34112:21, 34112:22, 34114:14, 34115:12, 34117:21, 34118:11, 34121:22, 34125:13, 34138:1, 34140:17, 34143:3, 34143:21, 34145:6 Fisher[34] - 34041:10, 34041:23, 34042:10, 34042:20, 34044:14, 34044:16, 34054:24, 34056:23, 34058:5, 34058:11, 34058:17, 34058:20, 34059:25, 34070:9, 34071:14, 34071:17, 34072:18, 34073:1, 34073:7, 34126:16, 34126:20, 34127:6, 34127:7, 34128:11, 34128:12, 34129:3, 34130:3, 34130:14, 34130:18, 34131:1, 34131:13, 34131:18, 34140:8, 34145:24

Fishers [4] - 34055:7, 34071:20, 34130:24, 34139:23 fists [2] - 34080:7, 34103:14 fits [2] - 34145:3, 34146:12 fitting [1] - 34090:17 Fitzgerald[1] -34037:11 five [2] - 34053:13, 34135:1 fixated [1] - 34069:2 fixed [2] - 34079:1, 34085:6 flabbergasted [1] -34118:17 flashing [1] - 34143:24 **flat** [1] - 34111:16 flawed [1] - 34068:20 flew [1] - 34109:2 flight [1] - 34040:12 flinging [1] - 34119:8 floor [2] - 34046:25, 34095:11 flow [1] - 34090:3 fluids [1] - 34124:21 flung [1] - 34119:11 focus [4] - 34054:9, 34062:5, 34072:1, 34072:7 focused [2] - 34072:23, 34087:6 follow [3] - 34042:21, 34044:7, 34127:18 followed [2] - 34108:17, 34109:11 following [1] -34108:23 **food** [1] - 34099:1 fool [1] - 34119:9 foot [2] - 34088:23, 34088:24 force [1] - 34063:18 foregoing [1] - 34153:4 forehead [1] - 34099:21 foremost [1] - 34143:3 forever [1] - 34149:18 forth [2] - 34056:7, 34106:10 fortunately [1] -34116:18 forward [5] - 34047:18, 34060:15, 34060:17, 34137:15, 34147:12 Four[1] - 34086:18 four [4] - 34088:23,

34088:24, 34100:2,

four-foot [1] - 34088:24

34101:7

frame [1] - 34122:21 Frayer[1] - 34038:9 freaking [1] - 34103:10 free [11] - 34073:13, 34077:16, 34078:9, 34090:20, 34090:21, 34091:21, 34126:2, 34128:4, 34150:3, 34150:4 freedom [4] - 34053:20, 34078:13, 34110:19, 34150:13 freeing [1] - 34127:24 fresh [1] - 34061:5 friend [2] - 34097:22, 34133:4 friendly [1] - 34067:19 friends [11] - 34067:18, 34067:21, 34067:22, 34077:17, 34077:18, 34077:22, 34077:25, 34087:7, 34091:11, 34091:12, 34138:8 frightened [3] -34084:10, 34084:11, 34092:13 frivolous [1] - 34140:20 front [4] - 34064:4, 34065:14, 34111:3, 34140:6 frozen [2] - 34080:6, 34086:19 Frustrated[1] -34135:19 frustrated [2] -34079:16, 34100:25 frustrating [2] -34054:8, 34058:13 **fulfilling** [1] - 34067:17 full [2] - 34118:8, 34151:10 fullest [1] - 34137:18 fully [1] - 34072:25 functioning [1] -34110:6 funny [2] - 34112:5, 34150:15 furthest [1] - 34105:24 futures [1] - 34056:7 fuzzy [1] - 34100:10 G

Gail[31] - 34043:13, 34066:3, 34071:10, 34071:15, 34071:21, 34072:19, 34072:20, 34073:23, 34080:11, 34080:14, 34080:20,



34081:9, 34084:1,
34084:25, 34086:6,
34086:16, 34086:24,
34087:2, 34087:11,
34089:12, 34115:22,
34122:5, 34122:6,
34122:8, 34122:12,
34122:13, 34130:22,
34130:25, 34131:7,
34146:5, 34146:12
ganging [1] - 34094:6
gap [1] - 34091:11
Garrett[1] - 34038:5
gas [1] - 34106:24
gather [2] - 34043:7,
34076:2
gear [1] - 34079:9
gee [1] - 34067:20
geez [1] - 34131:23
General[4] - 34049:21,
34050:1, 34071:23,
34147:11
genetic [1] - 34123:6
genuinely [1] - 34065:4 George [4] - 34083:8,
34087:7, 34118:22,
34119:3
Gibson[1] - 34038:8
girl [4] - 34057:21,
34079:22, 34091:23,
34115:24
girls [1] - 34091:22
Given [1] - 34147:20
given [5] - 34069:20,
34073:10, 34076:2,
34132:24, 34142:6
glared [1] - 34093:5 Glen[1] - 34038:4
glimpses [1] - 34117:8
Global[1] - 34076:12
Globe[1] - 34141:3
God[2] - 34096:15,
34096:23
gonna [1] - 34092:23
good-looking [1] -
34094:11
gordge [3] - 34114:13,
34114:14, 34116:19
government [2] -
34042:21, 34149:10
Government [5] - 34038:3, 34044:23,
34049:15, 34050:4,
34050:11
government's [1] -
34055:20
governments [1] -
34043:25
grabbed [2] - 34086:14,
34106:22

grace [1] - 34127:23 gradually [1] -34091:19 grain [1] - 34079:5 grandmother [1] -34051:3 grant [1] - 34141:7 Great[2] - 34076:18, 34148:7 great [5] - 34076:25, 34106:22, 34108:15, 34116:9, 34148:14 grisly [1] - 34080:1 gross [1] - 34068:1 grossest [1] - 34141:9 ground [1] - 34111:17 grounds [1] - 34070:5 group [1] - 34086:8 guarantee [1] - 34056:9 quard [7] - 34093:3, 34093:4, 34104:8, 34104:15, 34107:13, 34108:6, 34113:7 guards [1] - 34092:20 guess [23] - 34045:14, 34046:8, 34046:14, 34055:13, 34056:4, 34059:23, 34066:8, 34073:14, 34076:21, 34083:23, 34088:1, 34089:16, 34090:1, 34100:6, 34101:8, 34106:25, 34109:3, 34112:17, 34121:8, 34133:24, 34147:25, 34148:10, 34149:25 guilt [5] - 34069:1, 34101:21, 34101:24, 34102:17, 34136:3 guilty [13] - 34055:8, 34058:2, 34075:11, 34102:3, 34102:4, 34102:8, 34102:11, 34102:19, 34102:25, 34106:17, 34119:21, 34121:2, 34134:18 gun [2] - 34098:1, 34098:21 quy [3] - 34083:18, 34097:20, 34127:5 gymnasium [1] -34098:7

Н

hair [11] - 34080:7, 34081:25, 34089:25, 34092:15, 34096:13, 34100:10, 34106:9,

34106:10, 34106:14, 34109:15, 34118:7 half [4] - 34040:19, 34056:1. 34129:10. 34142:8 Halifax[1] - 34070:19 Hall[4] - 34117:22, 34118:1, 34118:6, 34125:5 hand [6] - 34066:1, 34066:5, 34089:10, 34089:13, 34111:24, 34112:8 handcuffed [3] -34084:11, 34084:15, 34113:9 handed [2] - 34145:12, 34145:13 handled [3] - 34060:3, 34073:21, 34074:1 handling [1] - 34060:6 hands [5] - 34094:1, 34099:23, 34101:13, 34112:11, 34130:1 hanging [1] - 34148:4 happy [11] - 34046:16, 34046:24, 34048:18, 34057:23, 34076:22, 34135:7, 34148:11, 34149:5, 34150:1, 34150:2, 34150:19 hard [4] - 34093:23, 34112:22, 34138:17, 34142:16 harder [1] - 34139:18 Hardy [5] - 34037:2, 34040:5, 34076:9, 34107:16, 34152:14 harkened [1] - 34130:9 harm [1] - 34133:25 **Harper**[1] - 34120:12 Harvard [1] - 34135:25 hate [2] - 34063:7, 34090:21 hated [1] - 34090:22 haunted [2] - 34133:7, 34134:19 head [6] - 34049:11. 34049:12, 34082:18, 34105:10, 34116:4, 34120:18 headline [1] - 34130:9 heads [2] - 34070:15, 34127:25 healthy [1] - 34052:10 heaping [1] - 34069:12 hear [4] - 34068:22, 34111:19, 34111:21,

34065:25, 34075:13, 34075:20, 34081:4, 34086:4, 34089:9, 34108:12, 34117:23, 34118:18, 34119:20, 34123:6, 34126:15, 34129:5, 34132:12, 34138:5. 34146:14 hearing [5] - 34061:8, 34088:8, 34102:2, 34135:23, 34137:18 heart [2] - 34116:4, 34141:7 heartfelt [1] - 34151:3 heat [1] - 34111:5 heavily [1] - 34145:8 held [8] - 34046:6, 34053:1, 34057:17, 34065:23, 34074:4, 34074:22, 34088:5, 34089:8 help [13] - 34082:3, 34083:21, 34085:3, 34095:7, 34096:16, 34097:12, 34103:1, 34103:21, 34108:20, 34113:22, 34127:21 helped [2] - 34051:7, 34117:10 **helpful** [1] - 34115:4 helping [1] - 34133:8 helpless [1] - 34093:15 helplessness [1] -34093:12 Henderson [9] -34128:2, 34128:4, 34128:9, 34132:15, 34132:18, 34134:16, 34135:3, 34135:17, 34139:19 hereby [1] - 34153:4 herein [1] - 34153:6 Hersh [41] - 34040:23, 34044:8, 34044:24, 34045:10, 34045:12, 34054:16, 34055:10, 34057:15, 34058:22, 34059:17, 34060:12, 34062:21, 34063:6, 34063:13, 34063:20, 34064:16, 34071:24, 34072:2, 34072:10, 34072:16, 34073:4, 34073:20, 34074:10, 34074:13, 34074:20, 34075:1, 34075:9, 34075:15, 34075:23, 34076:7, 34120:11, 34120:23, 34122:24, 34123:3, 34125:3,

34126:14, 34127:8, 34141:11, 34144:19, 34148:18, 34149:22 Hersh's [1] - 34120:14 Hi[1] - 34148:5 **hidden** [1] - 34098:8 hide [2] - 34049:2, 34134:22 high [1] - 34101:16 highest [2] - 34143:5, 34143:13 himself [11] - 34059:2, 34066:23, 34068:11, 34091:14, 34096:12, 34100:22, 34100:23, 34103:21, 34113:14, 34121:13, 34139:2 Hinz[3] - 34037:8, 34153:2, 34153:13 hippie [1] - 34100:11 history [1] - 34144:7 hit [2] - 34111:23, 34143:21 hits [1] - 34088:24 Hob[1] - 34078:17 Hob-nob [1] - 34078:17 hold [4] - 34047:19, 34056:15, 34057:9, 34109:16 hole [1] - 34138:4 **hollering** [1] - 34111:12 home [18] - 34048:11, 34061:17, 34065:2, 34066:7, 34076:24, 34086:8, 34089:15, 34092:4, 34095:8, 34106:25, 34107:13, 34108:6, 34114:5, 34129:8, 34130:19, 34140:5, 34140:7, 34148:13 Hon[11] - 34038:10, 34135:22, 34136:18, 34137:14, 34142:10, 34142:15, 34142:19, 34142:22, 34143:9, 34147:4, 34150:24 Honourable [2] -34036:5, 34136:20 hope [5] - 34047:25, 34074:18, 34094:14, 34143:9, 34150:11 hoped [3] - 34076:19, 34124:6, 34148:8 hopefully [1] - 34050:2 hopes [1] - 34101:16 hoping [3] - 34063:8, 34072:10, 34075:5 Hopkins [1] - 34038:11 Hoppy [3] - 34118:13,



heard [17] - 34043:12,

34132:20

34118:14, 34119:5 **ill** [1] - 34041:4 horrendous [1] imagine [1] - 34121:4 34148:22 imbued [1] - 34144:6 horrible [2] - 34082:12, immediately [3] -34121:17 34079:25, 34082:20, **horror** [1] - 34117:5 34131:5 hospital [2] - 34113:7, implicate [2] -34113:22 34067:22, 34081:5 hour [2] - 34040:19, implicated [1] -34043:17 34145:11 hours [3] - 34077:13, implicit [1] - 34055:14 34087:22, 34100:16 important [5] house [12] - 34053:8, 34043:11, 34048:2, 34081:22, 34085:1, 34110:13, 34131:3, 34087:1, 34090:15, 34139:3 34122:9, 34127:12, impossible [2] -34127:16, 34128:21, 34115:8, 34122:22 34130:20, 34130:21, impressed [1] -34140:10 34120:25 House [2] - 34136:23, impression [1] -34137:10 34086:15 hubbub [1] - 34144:11 imprisoned [1] hubris [1] - 34136:10 34053:21 hug [2] - 34106:22, inaction [1] - 34044:22 34109:17 inadequate [1] huge [1] - 34070:21 34068:5 hugged [1] - 34109:23 inadvertently [1] human [4] - 34086:21, 34060:2 34126:4, 34137:12 inaudible [2] hunt [1] - 34127:20 34063:21, 34110:25 Hunter[1] - 34081:16 included [1] - 34077:18 hurry [1] - 34086:9 including [2] hurt [4] - 34079:8, 34040:11, 34151:12 34111:14, 34112:23, incredible [1] -34133:25 34115:17 hurting [1] - 34056:24 hurts [1] - 34049:6 husband [1] - 34077:6 34149:2 ı 34060:8 idea [9] - 34047:21, 34049:8, 34051:24,

34052:1, 34078:19,

34108:21, 34113:21

ideal [1] - 34047:19

ideas [1] - 34145:2

identification [1] -

34110:16

34083:17

34126:17

identified [1] -

idol [1] - 34091:4

34070:25, 34071:1

incredibly [1] - 34140:1 incriminates [1] incumbent [1] indeed [1] - 34065:16 independent [4] -34042:17, 34042:18, 34063:1, 34151:10 Index [1] - 34039:1 34090:21, 34104:18, indicated [1] - 34125:8 indifference [1] -34136:10 idealistic [1] - 34121:18 individual [1] - 34125:4 individuals [2] -34056:3, 34136:12 information [15] -34041:19. 34044:12. 34055:18, 34059:12, identify [2] - 34080:10, 34060:25, 34071:16, 34081:3, 34081:8, identity [1] - 34110:16 34113:25, 34114:2, 34126:19, 34137:16, ignored [3] - 34067:12, 34137:19, 34140:17, 34142:6

informed [2] -34064:17, 34064:22 injustice [2] - 34064:24, 34141:9 inkling [1] - 34082:6 Inland [1] - 34037:11 inmates [1] - 34094:6 innocence [6] -34043:10, 34058:1, 34062:5, 34062:20, 34074:16, 34152:7 innocent [13] -34048:20, 34075:6, 34075:9, 34075:11, 34102:24, 34102:25, 34120:17, 34124:11, 34125:8, 34130:6, 34135:11, 34139:17, 34141:8 innocuous [1] -34144:25 inquiries [1] - 34043:25 Inquiry [2] - 34036:1, 34036:22 inquiry [27] - 34042:4, 34043:24, 34045:21, 34048:20, 34048:22, 34049:1, 34049:3, 34049:5, 34049:6, 34049:14, 34049:20, 34050:17, 34051:7, 34055:11, 34062:1, 34062:2, 34062:23, 34062:25, 34063:5, 34063:19, 34070:7, 34070:16, 34070:21, 34071:3, 34151:11, 34151:14 insane [1] - 34102:21 inside [14] - 34052:21, 34055:24, 34057:1, 34076:23, 34092:14, 34095:5, 34098:7, 34098:8, 34102:2, 34104:25, 34138:8, 34138:25, 34140:9, 34148:12 insofar [1] - 34060:18 instance [1] - 34117:9 instances [1] - 34141:9 instantly [1] - 34108:14 instead [1] - 34074:2 Instead [1] - 34097:16 instep [1] - 34093:8 institution [3] -34102:22, 34103:4, 34138:8

interested [4] -34045:21, 34065:5. 34114:24, 34143:16 interesting [2] -34055:24, 34070:17 interests [1] - 34147:22 interfere [1] - 34151:15 interpretation [1] -34125:6 interpreting [1] -34059:14 interrogated [1] -34067:23 interrogation [1] -34083:6 interview [3] -34082:21, 34116:7, 34133:12 interviewed [3] -34082:24, 34118:2, 34145:10 interviewing [1] -34136:3 intrigued [1] - 34114:22 investigate [1] -34058:11 investigated [1] -34060:20 investigation [10] -34043:1, 34067:9, 34068:5, 34070:4, 34072:1, 34121:19, 34130:4, 34136:19, 34151:8, 34151:16 investigations [1] -34075:17 investigator [3] -34073:5, 34073:24, 34128:1 investigators [3] -34073:15, 34073:23, 34127:22 involved [11] - 34046:5, 34060:9, 34062:16, 34067:12, 34067:15, 34070:4. 34071:13. 34084:7, 34114:16, 34114:17, 34141:2 involving [2] - 34041:9, 34041:10 Irene [1] - 34037:7 irreparably [1] -34137:13 irresistible [1] -34121:17

34070:2, 34070:14

34121:5, 34126:4,

34140:18

intensive [1] - 34083:5

interest [4] - 34060:21,

isolation [1] - 34097:19 issue [7] - 34042:6, 34042:19. 34045:15. 34050:24, 34054:20, 34062:24, 34063:2 issued [1] - 34151:19 itself [3] - 34053:16, 34069:9, 34073:21

J

jail [14] - 34065:6, 34066:25, 34070:7, 34074:22, 34075:3, 34092:8, 34097:21, 34097:25, 34118:18, 34126:5, 34126:21, 34136:1, 34141:13, 34149:20 James[3] - 34123:7, 34123:22, 34124:15 **January**[4] - 34077:13, 34079:18, 34080:23, 34094:15 **january** [1] - 34084:20 Jerry[1] - 34037:10 **Jesus**[1] - 34098:21 Jim[1] - 34127:25 **Joanne**[1] - 34038:2 **job** [6] - 34045:7, 34051:19, 34051:25, 34052:4, 34090:13, 34097:8 **jobs** [1] - 34097:7 John[11] - 34077:18, 34082:21, 34083:2, 34085:24, 34086:4, 34086:11, 34116:11, 34116:23, 34135:25, 34145:6, 34150:24 **John's** [1] - 34117:5 join [3] - 34103:19, 34103:20, 34137:10 joke [1] - 34119:13 **joking** [1] - 34119:13 **Jordan**[1] - 34037:2 journalist [1] -34114:13 Joyce[69] - 34038:2, 34045:8, 34045:13, 34046:24, 34048:9, 34049:7, 34049:16, 34050:7, 34052:11, 34053:9, 34061:9, 34062:3, 34062:11, 34062:14, 34065:13, 34065:20, 34076:18, 34076:21, 34077:2, 34077:5, 34082:5,



instrumental [1] -

insult [3] - 34069:16,

34057:2

34084:10, 34089:3, 34089:24, 34090:12, 34091:17, 34094:4, 34095:24, 34101:14, 34102:20, 34103:16, 34108:10, 34109:8, 34110:2, 34113:6, 34114:15. 34114:23. 34115:16, 34116:25, 34117:19, 34118:3, 34119:16, 34121:7, 34123:4, 34123:14, 34124:3, 34125:21, 34125:23, 34127:3, 34127:5, 34128:3, 34128:10, 34128:13, 34128:24, 34135:20, 34139:21, 34142:1, 34142:12, 34142:18, 34142:20, 34142:25, 34143:4, 34146:16, 34148:5, 34148:7, 34148:10, 34148:16, 34149:24, 34152:5 **Joyces** [2] - 34065:2, 34121:19 judge [1] - 34060:14 judged [1] - 34060:23 judgment [2] - 34060:2, 34063:9 judicial [1] - 34075:16 juice [1] - 34117:18 jump [1] - 34100:2 jumped [2] - 34087:13, 34119:11 **jumping** [1] - 34119:7 June[3] - 34036:20, 34132:14, 34135:16 junior [1] - 34121:9 jurors [1] - 34089:2 jury [11] - 34058:9, 34069:21, 34070:1, 34086:4, 34086:15, 34087:6, 34087:12, 34087:22. 34117:22. 34119:18, 34120:25 justice [12] - 34046:14, 34053:10, 34056:5, 34056:8, 34069:19, 34070:25, 34136:16, 34136:25, 34147:23, 34149:15, 34151:2 Justice[28] - 34036:5, 34038:9, 34038:11, 34052:20, 34056:21, 34069:8, 34070:25, 34077:11, 34125:14, 34125:15, 34125:20, 34136:6, 34136:15, 34136:19, 34137:4,

34137:9, 34137:22, 34138:6, 34139:20, 34141:6, 34142:7, 34143:1, 34143:7, 34145:9, 34147:15, 34151:18, 34151:20, 34152:11 justify [1] - 34131:4

Κ

Karen[3] - 34037:8,

34153:2, 34153:13

Karst[2] - 34038:7,

34041:25

Kathy[1] - 34120:6 Katie[1] - 34120:12 keen [1] - 34140:17 keep [8] - 34043:7, 34052:9, 34052:11, 34058:4, 34061:20, 34095:12, 34123:2, 34123:3 kept [6] - 34073:22, 34094:13, 34095:2, 34095:16, 34102:24, 34119:25 key [1] - 34132:17 kick [1] - 34100:3 kid [2] - 34077:9, 34135:7 kids [4] - 34090:18, 34091:15, 34105:6, 34114:9 kill [1] - 34086:6 killed [3] - 34071:15, 34119:5, 34131:7 killer [7] - 34069:3, 34069:5, 34080:14, 34081:9, 34114:1, 34126:17, 34130:11 killing [4] - 34057:21, 34124:17, 34129:21, 34129:23 kilometer [1] -34139:22 **Kim**[9] - 34043:22, 34049:23, 34052:20, 34056:17, 34135:22, 34136:18, 34137:14, 34143:9, 34147:4 kind [39] - 34042:14, 34045:25, 34046:3, 34047:8, 34048:6, 34050:23, 34051:4, 34052:6, 34055:17, 34056:14, 34058:25, 34062:8, 34075:2, 34083:21, 34085:15,

34093:20, 34094:1, 34095:12, 34098:8, 34098:9, 34099:12, 34102:14, 34106:21, 34109:22, 34109:23, 34109:25, 34110:13, 34111:3, 34111:16, 34112:5. 34119:3. 34119:10, 34130:1, 34134:12, 34138:9, 34138:13, 34144:13, 34151:1 kinds [4] - 34069:10, 34091:22, 34111:11, 34144:8 knife [8] - 34084:23, 34099:22, 34129:14, 34129:16, 34129:20, 34132:8, 34139:24, 34146:9 knifepoint [2] -34139:25, 34140:6 **knight** [1] - 34121:15 knob [1] - 34112:5 knocked [1] - 34128:24 knowing [4] - 34060:23, 34073:7. 34074:21. 34082:24 knowledge [4] -34072:8, 34072:9, 34126:16, 34153:6 known [5] - 34050:11, 34071:17, 34116:3, 34124:24, 34128:16 knows [2] - 34054:6, 34074:6 Krogan[1] - 34038:3 Krogan-stevely [1] -34038:3 Kujawa[4] - 34038:5,

L

34041:7, 34058:19,

34071:21

lab [1] - 34123:9 lack [1] - 34072:8 lady's [1] - 34110:22 lake [2] - 34047:4, 34047:6 Lana[1] - 34038:3 land [2] - 34062:20, 34143:13 Langenburg[2] -34090:13, 34097:6 Lapchuk[5] - 34087:7, 34087:17, 34116:12, 34117:23, 34118:22 Larry[26] - 34041:10, 34041:23, 34044:13, 34054:24, 34058:5, 34058:11, 34058:17, 34058:20, 34070:9, 34071:14, 34072:18, 34072:25, 34073:7, 34126:15, 34127:6, 34127:7. 34128:11. 34129:4, 34129:6, 34131:1, 34131:13, 34131:19, 34132:9, 34139:23, 34140:2, 34145:24 last [9] - 34044:13, 34044:18, 34058:18, 34077:4, 34101:2, 34132:19, 34137:2, 34137:4 lasted [1] - 34150:9 late [6] - 34058:18, 34077:12, 34077:15, 34145:16, 34151:19, 34152:11 laugh [1] - 34127:9 laughed [1] - 34117:17 laughing [1] - 34099:12 law [5] - 34048:21, 34059:4, 34075:21, 34115:17, 34115:21 lawsuit [2] - 34063:7, 34063:11 lawyer [10] - 34048:21, 34068:12, 34071:19, 34071:24, 34087:20, 34121:9, 34121:18, 34124:13, 34138:23, 34143:3 lawyer's [1] - 34057:18 lawyers [6] - 34057:12, 34059:5, 34062:4, 34073:6, 34097:9, 34144:15 lay [1] - 34095:20 laying [2] - 34111:17, 34112:4 lead [3] - 34075:1, 34082:20, 34130:22 leading [3] - 34084:4, 34087:1, 34113:25 leads [1] - 34067:12 leaning [1] - 34133:1 learned [2] - 34053:22, 34081:1 learning [1] - 34123:16 least [3] - 34042:11, 34061:6, 34064:2 leave [3] - 34097:6, 34104:17, 34126:24 leaving [3] - 34079:4,

34086:15, 34098:24

led [1] - 34141:3 left [18] - 34040:17, 34079:2. 34081:1. 34086:12, 34093:7. 34093:8. 34101:13. 34109:21, 34109:23, 34120:22, 34123:15, 34133:13, 34134:14, 34135:17, 34140:10, 34145:13, 34148:3 left-handed [1] -34145:13 legal [1] - 34121:6 legally [1] - 34075:11 legitimate [1] -34056:22 legitimately [1] -34052:17 lengthy [1] - 34130:14 less [1] - 34056:10 **lessons** [1] - 34053:22 **Lett**[6] - 34077:1, 34126:3, 34131:1, 34140:24, 34141:19, 34148:15 letter [5] - 34040:24, 34041:2, 34043:17, 34054:18, 34055:4 letting [3] - 34093:6, 34139:7, 34141:15 **level** [1] - 34068:2 leverage [1] - 34064:14 lied [3] - 34068:8, 34130:7, 34130:8 **lies** [1] - 34133:6 **life** [12] - 34066:17, 34078:13, 34078:14, 34084:3, 34089:23, 34103:18, 34110:8, 34135:8, 34135:15, 34137:3, 34137:12 lifestyle [3] - 34077:17, 34077:21, 34091:20 lifetime [2] - 34076:22, 34148:11 lifting [1] - 34098:20 light [5] - 34060:1, 34060:4, 34060:9, 34143:23, 34147:4 likely [1] - 34063:4 Linda[4] - 34128:11, 34128:14, 34129:3, 34131:18 line [3] - 34126:25, 34131:11, 34148:1 list [1] - 34054:25 listen [1] - 34134:9 Listen[1] - 34125:25 listening [3] - 34091:7,

34098:22, 34126:9



literally [1] - 34144:2 litigation [1] - 34151:17 live [4] - 34042:23, 34055:24, 34104:10, 34140.4 lived [10] - 34051:12, 34071:14, 34077:23, 34104:11, 34116:24, 34122:5, 34127:12, 34127:14, 34127:15, 34130:19 living [2] - 34095:5, 34100:3 **Lloyd**[1] - 34136:24 loan [1] - 34128:5 local [1] - 34140:25 located [2] - 34086:24, 34128:18 locating [1] - 34128:16 locked [1] - 34103:11 logical [1] - 34122:13 Look[1] - 34104:2 look [29] - 34044:19, 34052:22, 34059:2, 34062:25, 34064:1, 34067:5, 34069:18, 34075:18, 34088:14, 34088:20, 34089:1, 34096:24, 34098:10, 34100:24, 34105:23, 34106:17, 34115:1, 34117:4. 34120:20. 34121:13. 34126:4. 34129:14, 34139:2, 34139:12, 34142:23, 34149:1, 34149:2, 34150:12, 34150:14 looked [14] - 34050:8, 34060:2, 34065:24, 34088:13, 34088:21, 34089:9, 34109:16, 34111:24, 34112:4, 34113:11, 34138:25, 34139.1 **looking** [19] - 34044:3, 34050:22, 34057:8, 34063:1, 34067:9, 34079:11, 34081:18, 34083:10, 34088:21, 34092:19, 34092:20, 34094:11, 34105:9, 34106:1, 34112:2, 34112:12, 34129:16, 34139:22, 34145:3 **Looking**[1] - 34146:16 looks [1] - 34106:8 Loran[1] - 34038:6 Lord[1] - 34098:20 Lorne[9] - 34065:22, 34084:2, 34088:19,

34089:7, 34090:5, 34090:12, 34092:25, 34101:4, 34150:8 lost [5] - 34074:12, 34079:8. 34079:16. 34103:11. 34103:15 loud [1] - 34112:17 love [5] - 34069:11, 34077:16, 34077:19, 34090:20, 34090:21 **loved** [4] - 34091:5, 34096:23, 34096:25, 34106:23 lovely [1] - 34090:15 loves [1] - 34103:25 Luther[1] - 34038:4 lying [7] - 34079:23, 34083:2, 34085:10, 34085:12, 34088:4, 34133:5

М

ma'am [1] - 34135:22 Maccallum 151 -34036:6. 34040:3. 34040:21, 34076:14, 34152:17 machine [1] - 34137:24 machines [1] -34083:24 madam [2] - 34125:24, 34126:1 Madam [1] - 34136:24 magazines [1] -34083:9 maiden [1] - 34108:24 Mail [1] - 34141:3 main [9] - 34045:15, 34062:5, 34084:21, 34094:12, 34105:18, 34106:8, 34114:11, 34130:13, 34151:4 major [3] - 34057:20, 34130:4, 34141:12 male [1] - 34126:16 man [9] - 34071:14, 34073:13, 34096:21, 34098:20, 34099:6, 34123:21, 34141:8, 34145:13 Manager [2] - 34037:4, 34037:5 manipulated [2] -34133:5, 34133:6 Manitoba [1] -34131:15 manner [2] - 34073:22,

34119:13

Mansbridge [1] -34147:14 map [1] - 34122:5 March [4] - 34080:24, 34081:10, 34082:23, 34132:14 married [1] - 34051:2 Marshall [5] - 34038:11, 34050:18, 34051:5, 34070:18, 34071:2 Mason [1] - 34145:25 massaging [1] -34113:16 massive [1] - 34072:12 material [5] - 34040:24, 34041:20, 34041:21, 34043:22, 34125:5 matted [2] - 34080:6, 34096:13 matter [12] - 34042:7, 34043:8, 34043:14, 34044:4, 34052:18, 34056:11, 34057:8, 34060:6, 34063:17, 34117:12, 34126:19, 34139:10 matter-of-factly [1] -34126:19 Maureen [13] -34091:25, 34100:5, 34104:9, 34105:1, 34105:8, 34105:25, 34106:4, 34106:24, 34107:21, 34111:21, 34112:20, 34113:4, 34143:19 maximum 131 -34066:14, 34089:21, 34097:18 Mccloskey [1] -34127:25 Mclean [2] - 34038:2, 34081:16 Mclellan [2] - 34151:20, 34152:12 mean [23] - 34049:1, 34049:14, 34049:24, 34060:18, 34062:10, 34063:14, 34063:19, 34064:6, 34082:10, 34088:13, 34089:25, 34092:22, 34093:14, 34095:17, 34120:8, 34124:9, 34127:10, 34141:19, 34141:23, 34146:11, 34150:7, 34150:9 meaning [1] - 34054:1

means [4] - 34054:12, 34124:19, 34124:24, 34140:23 meant [3] - 34075:3, 34108:14, 34122:8 meantime [1] - 34123:4 media [8] - 34131:3, 34131:9, 34140:17, 34141:11, 34141:13, 34141:14, 34141:15, 34141:16 medicine [1] - 34099:4 meet [3] - 34110:25, 34121:21, 34132:21 meeting [3] - 34078:6, 34121:23, 34143:4 Melnyk [5] - 34087:7, 34087:17, 34116:12, 34117:23, 34118:23 member [1] - 34064:8 **Member** [1] - 34136:20 memory [1] - 34145:8 mental [1] - 34142:3 mentally [1] - 34041:3 mentioned [1] -34076:12 mess [1] - 34099:23 message [2] -34126:24, 34141:23 met [5] - 34047:10, 34077:22, 34091:19, 34109:9, 34114:14 Meyer [3] - 34037:9, 34153:2, 34153:17 mid [3] - 34083:4, 34084:20, 34125:14 mid-february [1] -34125:14 mid-january [1] -34084:20 mid-may [1] - 34083:4 midnight [1] - 34079:3 might [11] - 34042:12, 34050:11, 34055:16, 34067:11, 34068:13, 34102:19, 34114:1, 34117:8, 34117:17, 34121:4, 34133:24 Milgaard [214] -34036:3, 34038:2, 34039:10, 34039:11, 34040:20, 34041:9, 34041:24, 34045:6, 34045:8, 34045:13, 34045:24, 34046:24, 34047:1, 34047:3, 34047:12, 34048:6, 34048:9, 34048:17, 34048:24, 34049:7, 34049:13, 34049:16,

34050:7, 34050:21, 34051:14, 34051:17, 34051:19, 34051:22, 34052:2, 34052:8, 34052:11, 34052:15, 34053:6, 34053:9, 34055:23, 34058:7, 34060:23, 34061:9, 34061:24, 34062:3, 34062:11, 34062:13, 34062:14, 34065:13, 34065:14, 34065:17, 34065:20, 34065:22, 34066:21, 34067:11, 34067:14, 34067:22, 34069:17. 34069:25. 34070:5, 34071:4, 34072:4, 34072:23, 34073:12, 34076:13, 34076:15, 34076:18, 34076:21, 34077:2, 34077:5, 34077:14, 34078:3, 34081:15, 34082:5, 34082:22, 34083:3, 34083:8, 34083:17, 34083:18, 34083:19, 34083:20, 34084:2, 34084:10, 34085:4, 34085:8, 34086:9, 34086:14, 34086:22, 34087:3, 34087:8, 34087:13, 34087:24, 34088:19, 34089:3, 34089:7, 34089:24, 34090:5, 34090:12, 34091:2, 34091:9, 34091:17, 34091:25, 34092:6, 34092:25, 34093:16, 34094:4, 34094:19, 34095:24, 34097:20, 34099:19, 34100:5, 34101:4, 34101:14, 34101:25, 34102:20, 34103:9, 34103:16, 34104:9, 34104:22, 34105:8, 34105:20, 34106:4, 34106:20, 34106:24, 34107:12, 34107:15, 34107:20, 34107:21, 34108:5, 34108:8, 34108:10, 34109:3, 34109:8, 34109:18, 34110:2, 34110:12, 34111:21, 34111:23, 34112:20, 34113:5, 34113:6, 34114:15, 34114:23, 34115:12, 34115:16, 34116:16, 34117:17, 34118:11, 34119:16,



meaningful [1] -

34058:14

34121:5, 34121:7, 34122:8, 34123:4, 34123:14, 34123:20, 34124:3, 34124:4, 34124:8, 34124:23, 34125:2, 34125:23, 34126:9, 34127:5, 34128:3. 34128:13. 34128:25, 34130:5, 34130:20, 34132:13, 34133:4, 34133:16, 34133:18, 34134:19, 34135:11, 34135:25, 34136:15, 34137:2, 34137:9, 34138:4, 34138:22, 34139:9, 34141:13, 34142:1, 34142:12, 34142:18, 34142:20, 34142:25, 34143:10, 34143:14, 34143:19, 34144:10, 34146:14, 34146:16, 34146:22, 34146:23, 34147:7. 34147:9. 34147:16, 34147:25, 34148:5, 34148:7, 34148:10, 34148:16, 34148:19, 34149:9, 34149:11, 34149:17, 34149:19, 34149:23, 34149:24, 34150:8, 34150:15, 34150:22, 34151:1, 34151:23, 34151:24, 34152:5, 34152:10 Milgaard's [20] -34041:18, 34059:13, 34060:21, 34061:1, 34061:2, 34067:18, 34068:3, 34068:9, 34071:16, 34071:18, 34071:24, 34073:5, 34073:6, 34074:2, 34074:5, 34074:16, 34137:15, 34146:18, 34147:2, 34152:5 Miller [22] - 34043:13, 34071:10, 34071:15, 34071:21, 34072:19, 34073:23, 34080:11, 34080:14, 34080:20, 34081:9, 34084:1, 34086:6, 34087:11, 34115:22, 34122:5, 34122:6, 34122:8, 34122:13, 34130:25, 34131:7, 34139:25, 34146:5 **Miller's** [10] - 34066:3, 34072:21, 34084:25, 34086:16, 34086:24,

34087:2, 34089:12, 34122:12, 34130:22, 34146:12 millimeter [1] -34115:19 mind [9] - 34049:25, 34050:2, 34066:11, 34089:18, 34141:5, 34141:14, 34145:2, 34145:23, 34146:1 **minds** [1] - 34051:10 mine [2] - 34090:13, 34093:11 Minister [22] - 34038:9, 34070:25, 34125:14, 34125:15, 34125:20, 34125:24, 34126:1, 34135:21, 34136:8, 34136:14, 34136:22, 34137:9, 34137:11, 34138:5, 34141:6, 34142:7, 34143:2, 34143:7, 34147:15, 34151:18, 34151:20, 34152:11 Minister's [1] - 34138:2 Ministries [1] -34127:23 minor [3] - 34066:22, 34076:1, 34110:7 minus [1] - 34079:20 minutes [3] - 34040:17, 34135:1, 34138:20 miracle [1] - 34110:7 mirror [3] - 34105:9, 34105:10, 34118:9 miscarriage [1] -34069:19 miss [2] - 34051:2, 34101:6 missed [1] - 34055:1 missing [4] - 34055:9, 34055:12, 34129:15, 34132:8 mistake [1] - 34149:7 mistakes [10] - 34046:5, 34046:7, 34046:9, 34052:22, 34052:23, 34052:24, 34053:1, 34053:3, 34056:20, 34066:22 Mitchell [2] - 34055:5, 34147:20 moan [1] - 34088:9 mobilize [1] - 34125:22 models [1] - 34056:8 mom [5] - 34056:18, 34100:12, 34112:17, 34112:18 moment [2] - 34043:24,

34109:13 Monday [1] - 34036:20 money [5] - 34051:1, 34097:7. 34106:16. 34120:21, 34123:15 month [1] - 34144:22 months [2] - 34065:15, 34096:1 morning [20] -34040:13, 34043:12, 34079:11, 34079:13, 34079:20, 34079:22, 34081:2, 34081:13, 34086:9, 34087:4, 34095:22, 34098:15, 34122:4, 34129:3, 34130:20, 34131:6, 34132:9, 34132:10, 34144:20, 34151:9 most [7] - 34078:14, 34101:9, 34110:12, 34127:21, 34133:10, 34150:25, 34151:3 motel [4] - 34087:10, 34117:25, 34118:24, 34125:6 mother [6] - 34090:22, 34103:25, 34121:4, 34126:5, 34146:18, 34152:5 mothers [1] - 34090:21 motions [1] - 34087:14 motivated [1] -34078:22 Mountain [7] -34097:15, 34101:2, 34101:5, 34107:10, 34108:3, 34120:2, 34121:21 move [5] - 34078:2, 34083:22, 34090:19, 34112:7, 34112:8 moved [2] - 34097:13, 34128:14

34149:22 Mulroney [4] -34142:10, 34142:15, 34142:19, 34142:22 Mulroney's [1] -34141:21 mum [4] - 34047:14, 34096:19, 34134:6, 34134:7 Mum [2] - 34096:17

movie [1] - 34115:13

Muffled [2] - 34113:4,

murder [30] - 34071:10, 34071:21, 34081:2, 34081:5, 34081:13, 34082:10, 34083:25,

34084:8, 34084:23, 34086:1, 34086:19, 34087:11, 34087:15, 34114:16, 34114:17, 34114:21, 34117:24, 34117:25, 34121:24, 34122:4, 34129:4, 34130:17. 34130:21. 34130:25, 34131:22, 34132:11, 34136:1, 34146:12, 34146:25, 34147:2 murdered [2] -34072:20, 34140:14 murderer [2] - 34107:9, 34108:2 music [1] - 34077:16 must [6] - 34048:22, 34054:18, 34106:17, 34109:24, 34123:10, 34145:20

Ν

name [9] - 34078:18, 34080:9, 34108:24, 34118:8, 34126:15, 34127:4, 34127:5, 34127:10, 34127:11 Narrator [1] - 34146:20 national [1] - 34123:9 National [1] - 34146:21 naturally [1] - 34115:2 necessarily [1] -34050:15 need [11] - 34043:25, 34044:3, 34048:1, 34048:19, 34062:2, 34099:8, 34099:11, 34103:1, 34120:18, 34124:8, 34126:23 needed [4] - 34097:7, 34097:9, 34125:21, 34127:21 neighbour [2] -34128:15, 34128:16 neighbourhood [1] -34128:15 neighbours [1] -34080:19 nervous [5] - 34099:13, 34105:6, 34111:2, 34132:21, 34133:24 nervousness [1] -34144:14 network [1] - 34141:2 never [22] - 34049:6, 34050:4, 34057:3, 34057:5, 34069:3,

34071:18, 34073:16, 34073:18, 34088:11, 34088:14, 34093:18, 34108:12, 34108:13, 34118:1, 34118:3, 34126:15, 34136:2, 34145:25, 34148:1, 34148:2. 34150:8. 34150:10 New [2] - 34097:18, 34100:6 new [17] - 34049:24, 34050:1, 34061:6, 34071:12, 34078:6, 34078:21, 34119:24, 34119:25, 34131:2, 34132:16, 34147:3, 34147:7, 34147:15, 34147:18, 34151:12, 34151:20 news [6] - 34065:15, 34087:10, 34094:15, 34106:5, 34129:16, 34129:17 newspaper [1] -34130:9 next [5] - 34086:17, 34112:25, 34116:9, 34121:20, 34122:2 nice [7] - 34046:21, 34047:6, 34047:7, 34047:15, 34090:16, 34138:12 nicest [1] - 34078:4 Nichol [11] - 34077:18, 34078:24, 34082:21, 34083:2, 34085:24, 34086:2, 34086:4, 34116:11, 34116:23, 34117:5, 34145:6 nickname [1] -34118:12 night [7] - 34077:4, 34118:23, 34119:1, 34129:4, 34129:10, 34129:11, 34140:6 nightmare [3] -34057:18, 34113:17, 34117:4 Nilson[1] - 34150:24 **nob** [1] - 34078:17 nobody [4] - 34074:6, 34111:14, 34118:19, 34144:5 **noise** [1] - 34111:19 non [1] - 34124:24 non-secretor [1] -

34124:24

34105:13

nonchalant [1] -



none [1] - 34056:25 None[1] - 34150:4 nonetheless [1] -34086.4 normal [4] - 34104:12, 34105:24, 34105:25, 34135.7 **normally** [1] - 34124:18 North [1] - 34140:4 note [2] - 34040:24, 34142:23 **notes** [1] - 34153:6 nothing [18] - 34080:21, 34082:17, 34082:25, 34084:5, 34085:14, 34099:24, 34099:25, 34104:4, 34111:14, 34119:14, 34124:6, 34132:12, 34134:23, 34135:20, 34139:13, 34144:21, 34145:10, 34145:14 nothing's [1] -34139:17 notice [2] - 34098:11, 34118:8 Nova[2] - 34070:19, 34070:21 November [1] - 34143:6 now-divorced [1] -34128:11 Number [3] - 34068:2. 34130:14. 34130:18 nurse [5] - 34119:5, 34123:16, 34129:21, 34129:23, 34131:25 **nursing** [1] - 34080:8 nutshell [1] - 34043:19

0

objection [1] -34062:23 objective [3] -34053:14, 34054:9, 34121:3 objectives [1] -34053:15 obligation [2] -34054:1, 34054:2 obtain [1] - 34123:25 obtained [1] - 34132:16 obtuse [1] - 34058:23 obvious [2] - 34050:14, 34064:2 obviously [1] -34075:25 occasionally [1] -34104:6

occurred [2] -34130:24, 34144:21 October[1] - 34060:4 odd [1] - 34075:3 odds [1] - 34053:16 offence [1] - 34044:13 offences [2] - 34054:22, 34126:22 offer [3] - 34090:12, 34113:23, 34113:25 offered [1] - 34126:17 offering [2] - 34081:7, 34114:7 offers [1] - 34051:21 office [4] - 34065:1, 34120:15, 34121:9, 34126:15 Officer[1] - 34037:10 officers [1] - 34045:1 Official[5] - 34037:8, 34153:1, 34153:3, 34153:14, 34153:18 officials [1] - 34046:22 old [8] - 34066:18, 34089:23, 34096:21, 34098:19, 34098:20, 34099:6, 34099:18 older [2] - 34091:9, 34098:5 once [7] - 34049:18, 34067:16, 34095:7, 34106:5, 34107:6, 34107:24, 34148:24 Once[4] - 34082:19, 34100:15, 34128:9, 34141:16 one [38] - 34042:7, 34043:21, 34044:24, 34048:14, 34054:3, 34054:21, 34055:14, 34057:19, 34062:11, 34062:17, 34066:19, 34072:15, 34073:24, 34076:10, 34079:19, 34094:9, 34095:13, 34095:15, 34095:24, 34100:9, 34102:20, 34110:9, 34111:25, 34116:18, 34116:22, 34118:7, 34119:5, 34121:23, 34128:16, 34132:22, 34133:14, 34140:5, 34141:9, 34141:24, 34144:9, 34144:12, 34146:7 One[4] - 34055:13,

34103:16, 34114:11,

Ontario[1] - 34102:22

open [5] - 34043:8,

34132:22

34114:20, 34136:7, 34137:5, 34137:11 opened [4] - 34114:2, 34138:3. 34143:7. 34151:9 **opinion** [1] - 34125:22 opportunity [3] -34069:20, 34121:16, 34143:12 **opposed** [2] - 34058:1, 34069:22 opposite [1] - 34111:9 orange [2] - 34109:15, 34117:18 orange-coloured [1] -34109:15 ordeal [1] - 34152:1 order [1] - 34115:8 ordered [2] - 34061:6, 34147:15 organization [2] -34127:24, 34128:1 Otherwise[1] - 34046:9 Ottawa[3] - 34044:3, 34137:23, 34143:21 ought [1] - 34061:17 outrageous [1] -34041:4 outside [4] - 34051:15, 34052:12, 34105:21, 34113.7 overall [1] - 34054:17 overlook [1] - 34050:12 overlooked [2] -34054:18, 34060:3 overrode [1] - 34041:17 overturned [2] -34071:11, 34146:25 overwhelming [2] -34065:3, 34137:6 owe [2] - 34046:20, 34151:2 own [4] - 34053:20. 34057:23, 34093:13, 34133:6

Ρ

package [4] - 34044:9, 34044:10, 34108:11, 34108:13 packed [1] - 34090:13 Page [1] - 34039:2 page [1] - 34055:4 pages [1] - 34153:4 paid [2] - 34099:1 panic [1] - 34107:2 pants [3] - 34081:12, 34085:5, 34086:11

paper [2] - 34088:1, 34124:14 papers [1] - 34141:4 parachuted [1] -34073:25 paragraph [1] - 34138:1 parents' [2] - 34107:13, 34108.6 paring [1] - 34132:8 Parole [6] - 34040:25, 34069:1, 34101:19, 34101:20, 34102:16, 34103:7 parole [7] - 34041:5, 34041:6, 34068:25, 34101:17, 34102:1, 34102:2, 34103:8 paroled [1] - 34131:17 part [4] - 34059:7, 34066:6, 34077:20, 34089:14 participation [1] -34072:13 particular [1] - 34117:7 particularly [3] -34056:18, 34064:20, 34065:6 parties [1] - 34040:7 party [2] - 34087:8, 34087:9 partying [1] - 34118:24 pass [3] - 34104:6, 34107:10, 34108:3 passed [1] - 34088:1 passing [1] - 34068:16 passionate [1] -34064:23 past [5] - 34050:12, 34053:13, 34064:25, 34098:23, 34144:5 Pat [1] - 34038:6 pattern [2] - 34146:11, 34146:12 Paul [11] - 34128:2, 34128:4, 34128:9, 34128:10, 34128:20, 34132:15, 34132:18, 34134:16, 34135:3, 34135:17, 34139:19 paused [1] - 34107:15 pay [7] - 34052:13, 34052:16, 34064:10, 34108:16, 34108:18, 34113:19, 34128:5 peel [1] - 34129:14 Penetang [1] -34102:23 Penitentiary [7] -34092:7, 34097:15,

34101:2, 34107:11,

34108:4, 34121:22, 34131:16 penitentiary [15] -34066:15, 34089:21, 34092:2. 34092:10. 34092:12. 34092:14. 34095:5. 34098:1. 34098:8. 34098:17. 34099:9, 34099:15, 34100:15, 34104:25 People [1] - 34059:7 people [62] - 34045:15, 34046:4, 34046:12, 34047:8, 34047:11, 34047:13, 34047:18, 34047:24, 34048:16, 34049:2, 34050:23, 34050:25, 34051:7, 34052:13, 34052:17, 34052:18, 34052:19, 34052:25, 34054:25, 34056:3, 34056:6, 34056:13, 34056:19, 34056:21, 34057:6, 34057:11, 34057:17, 34058:1, 34058:15, 34063:15, 34063:22, 34063:23, 34064:21, 34064:22, 34065:1, 34065:4, 34065:5, 34070:3, 34071:19, 34078:6, 34085:21, 34091:20, 34092:19, 34092:21, 34093:19, 34100:2, 34104:3, 34105:25, 34111:11, 34111:15, 34114:5, 34114:6, 34115:9, 34116:3, 34116:10, 34121:1, 34139:12, 34140:25, 34143:24, 34147:23 people's [1] - 34063:24 percent [1] - 34124:22 perception [2] -34050:9, 34054:19 perhaps [2] - 34094:17, 34141:24 period [4] - 34054:22, 34112:10, 34114:17, 34116:21 Perry [1] - 34145:25 persisted [1] -34117:19 persistent [1] - 34044:2 person [15] - 34056:2. 34056:16. 34072:22. 34102:1, 34102:10, 34102:13, 34117:1, 34126:18, 34126:25,



34132:19, 34149:1, 34150:16, 34150:17 person's [1] - 34110:16 person-to-person [1] -34056:16 personally [3] -34056:16, 34122:3, 34135:24 perspective [1] -34058:4 Peter [9] - 34114:12, 34114:14, 34115:6, 34116:7, 34116:19, 34117:19, 34120:5, 34120:10, 34147:14 **ph** [1] - 34104:10 pharmacy [2] -34106:11, 34106:12 **phase** [1] - 34122:2 **phone** [8] - 34065:1, 34107:5, 34107:23, 34108:10, 34110:22, 34116:16, 34126:23, 34134:15 **phoned** [3] - 34106:25, 34108:18, 34124:4 **phoning** [1] - 34091:22 physical [2] - 34080:16, 34086:18 physically [1] - 34052:9 pick [4] - 34076:24, 34092:16, 34116:16, 34148:13 picture [4] - 34052:21, 34054:17, 34069:21, 34131:6 piece [3] - 34044:12, 34088:1, 34118:8 **pillow** [2] - 34119:8, 34119:11 **pin** [1] - 34119:20 pinch [2] - 34048:4, 34048:7 **pinching** [1] - 34048:10 ping [1] - 34103:5 ping-pong [1] - 34103:5 Pinx[1] - 34126:12 pistol [1] - 34097:23 pity [1] - 34103:21 place [15] - 34046:10, 34046:15, 34078:17, 34079:1, 34079:17, 34092:23, 34096:9, 34097:1, 34098:25, 34110:22, 34111:1, 34111:18, 34122:13, 34138:12 Place [1] - 34036:15 plane [1] - 34109:11 planned [1] - 34040:9

plans [1] - 34104:17 planted [1] - 34145:2 plastered [1] - 34114:8 plastic [1] - 34097:22 play [3] - 34063:24, 34101:10, 34104:15 Played [5] - 34039:4, 34039:6, 34039:8, 34039:10, 34039:12 played [7] - 34040:22, 34065:11, 34071:8, 34076:15, 34141:11, 34141:14, 34150:23 playing [3] - 34040:15, 34090:8. 34097:21 **plea** [1] - 34055:8 pleasant [2] - 34101:9, 34101:12 pleased [1] - 34143:10 **pleasure** [1] - 34076:7 plight [1] - 34137:1 plot [1] - 34131:11 Plus [1] - 34049:7 Pm [3] - 34107:18, 34107:19, 34152:18 point [21] - 34045:14, 34052:5, 34059:16, 34061:18, 34063:14, 34074:8, 34079:10, 34081:3, 34087:9, 34087:13, 34087:16, 34093:6, 34094:13, 34112:4, 34119:22, 34119:23, 34130:4, 34143:15, 34145:19, 34146:4 pointing [1] - 34057:19 points [1] - 34078:23 police [45] - 34041:22, 34045:1, 34054:11, 34058:10, 34060:8, 34067:8, 34068:16, 34072:20, 34072:24, 34075:17, 34080:13, 34081:7, 34081:11, 34081:13, 34082:20, 34083:1, 34083:10, 34083:16, 34085:25, 34086:19, 34086:23, 34090:23, 34105:12, 34108:22, 34111:6, 34113:13, 34116:13, 34116:14, 34116:17, 34118:2, 34127:11, 34130:10, 34132:4, 34132:7, 34133:1, 34134:21, 34135:4, 34142:5, 34144:22, 34145:1. 34145:22.

34145:23, 34148:24,

Page 14 34151:8 Police [9] - 34038:6, 34054:13, 34055:16, 34079:24. 34080:10. 34080:25, 34107:8, 34108:1. 34108:7 policeman [2] -34084:12, 34113:8 politician [3] -34061:11, 34063:22, 34064:11 politicians [5] -34063:14, 34063:21, 34063:25, 34064:19, 34141:17 pong [1] - 34103:5 population [1] -34124:22 Portage [1] - 34105:18 position [6] - 34042:8, 34042:12, 34042:15, 34043:8, 34136:22, 34144:3 positive [1] - 34125:19 possibility [3] -34063:7, 34069:4, 34102:18 possible [4] - 34082:11, 34130:11, 34137:18, 34137:19 possibly [3] - 34050:12, 34060:10, 34111:10 posted [1] - 34081:6 posters [1] - 34114:7 potatoes [1] - 34129:15 power [1] - 34064:21 powerful [1] - 34125:10 prayed [2] - 34113:15, 34113:20 predictable [2] -34056:7, 34094:17 predicted [1] - 34071:2 Preliminary [1] -34076:16 prepared [5] -34044:10, 34044:25, 34068:13, 34137:16, 34145:7 preparing [1] - 34045:4 present [1] - 34059:5 presentation [2] -34136:21, 34152:15 presented [2] -34087:6, 34151:13 presenting [1] -34049:17 preserving [1] -34043:11

pressure [3] -34064:14, 34064:17, 34148:22 presumably [1] -34073:12 pretty [5] - 34055:23, 34098:5, 34107:1, 34109:12, 34138:17 prevail [1] - 34063:9 prevent [1] - 34071:3 previous [1] - 34072:22 price [4] - 34051:3, 34062:10, 34062:13, 34062:15 **Prime** [1] - 34143:2 Prince [6] - 34066:15, 34083:8, 34089:22, 34092:7, 34093:1, 34131:16 principle [1] - 34121:6 **priority** [1] - 34062:17 prison [25] - 34046:10, 34051:15, 34057:5, 34061:12, 34061:15, 34061:21, 34062:18, 34068:25, 34071:9, 34096:6, 34097:4, 34097:17, 34097:18, 34102:6, 34104:7, 34120:3, 34120:16, 34130:16, 34131:20, 34135:13, 34137:3, 34140:2, 34149:7 prisoner [1] - 34055:22 probative [1] -34042:11 problem [2] - 34063:1, 34071:5 problems [3] -34075:19, 34099:13, 34101:20 procedure [1] - 34049:5 proceed [2] - 34040:19, 34147:24 proceeding [2] -34040:7, 34057:4 proceedings [3] -34044:11, 34069:24, 34147:18 Proceedings [4] -34036:11. 34036:22. 34039:1, 34040:1 process [4] - 34068:1, 34068:14, 34069:8, 34151:6 procrastination [1] -34136:9 production [1] -34076:12 professional [3] -

34045:10, 34127:21, 34127:22 **profiling** [1] - 34045:2 progress [1] - 34117:20 promise [1] - 34109:5 **prompted** [1] - 34141:2 proper [1] - 34053:7 properly [3] - 34047:23, 34060:3, 34129:6 prophesy [1] -34067:17 prosecuted [1] -34060:20 prosecuting [1] -34042:14 prosecution [2] -34060:8, 34060:13 prosecutor [5] -34042:6, 34042:17, 34042:18, 34043:6, 34071:22 prosecutors [3] -34043:9, 34059:12, 34074:1 protect [3] - 34083:3, 34136:11 protecting [1] - 34064:8 provable [1] - 34073:15 prove [8] - 34057:13. 34058:1. 34058:5. 34058:12, 34073:19, 34074:17, 34075:6, 34124:11 **proven** [1] - 34056:8 **provide** [4] - 34081:8, 34125:16, 34137:19, 34151:7 provided [3] -34055:17, 34082:19, 34132:15 providing [1] - 34147:6 **Province** [1] - 34153:3 provinces [1] -34139:22 provincial [1] - 34092:8 psychiatric [3] -34069:2, 34102:16, 34103:1 psychiatrist [1] -34102:23 **public** [9] - 34049:18, 34064:14, 34064:17, 34108:7, 34125:22, 34138:21, 34141:15, 34141:17, 34151:11 publicity [3] - 34114:12, 34116:8, 34123:9 publicly [3] - 34041:11, 34052:24, 34147:12

pull [1] - 34100:2



press [1] - 34123:10

pressed [1] - 34116:25

pulled [4] - 34097:22, 34098:18, 34111:2, 34128:21 **pulling** [1] - 34112:13 pure [1] - 34121:5 **purpose** [1] - 34067:22 purse [2] - 34086:25, 34130:22 pursued [2] - 34043:15, 34065:15 push [1] - 34095:4 put [16] - 34042:17, 34045:19, 34062:5, 34062:10. 34070:15. 34075:21, 34095:8, 34096:22, 34098:9, 34098:21, 34108:25, 34124:13, 34132:3, 34134:24, 34146:9, 34150:18 **puts** [1] - 34042:13 **putting** [3] - 34063:10, 34095:10, 34114:10

Q

Qb[1] - 34037:8 Qc[2] - 34038:5, 34038:9 quashed [1] - 34147:3 Queen[1] - 34110:25 Queen's [4] - 34153:1, 34153:3, 34153:14, 34153:18 questioned [1] -34144:21 questions [8] -34045:16, 34046:25, 34064:6, 34064:11, 34081:22, 34117:10, 34143:17, 34143:24 quickly [1] - 34080:10 quiet [3] - 34047:7, 34079:14, 34138:7 quit [1] - 34130:1 quite [8] - 34054:10, 34061:10, 34067:24, 34076:4, 34084:14, 34091:11, 34114:16, 34116:20 quoting [1] - 34041:3

R

racquetball [1] -34104:15 radio [2] - 34098:23, 34126:24

rain [1] - 34108:25 raises [1] - 34058:9 ran [3] - 34091:11, 34091:12, 34111:8 rang [1] - 34127:4 range [1] - 34100:1 ranging [1] - 34072:11 rape [3] - 34073:16, 34130:17, 34139:23 raped [2] - 34131:20, 34140:8 rapes [4] - 34073:17, 34131:14. 34131:20. 34139:25 raping [3] - 34056:25, 34067:10, 34072:19 rapist [4] - 34067:13, 34071:14, 34080:15, 34130:11 rapists [1] - 34045:2 rather [3] - 34076:1, 34137:7, 34137:8 rational [1] - 34110:3 razor [2] - 34095:15 Rcmp[5] - 34038:8, 34043:6, 34074:17, 34081:17, 34136:3 re [9] - 34064:1, 34114:2, 34114:20, 34136:7, 34137:5, 34137:11, 34138:3, 34143:7, 34151:9 re-look [1] - 34064:1 re-open [4] - 34114:20, 34136:7, 34137:5, 34137:11 re-opened [4] -34114:2, 34138:3, 34143:7, 34151:9 reach [3] - 34044:20, 34050:13, 34136:8 reached [1] - 34112:11 reaching [1] - 34087:23 reaction [5] - 34055:20, 34075:14, 34084:5, 34094:16, 34129:24 read [5] - 34058:24, 34088:10, 34114:19, 34115:5, 34121:11 reading [4] - 34043:17, 34121:19, 34123:10 ready [4] - 34065:25, 34089:9, 34129:13, 34136:21 real [7] - 34044:3, 34082:6, 34099:16, 34109:22, 34114:1, 34126:17, 34134:24

reality [1] - 34094:2

realize [4] - 34048:4,

Page 15 34110:3, 34119:17, 34126:11 realized [3] - 34115:8, 34128:14, 34141:17 really [51] - 34050:3, 34050:4, 34050:24, 34056:2, 34063:12, 34064:14, 34066:8, 34066:12, 34066:20, 34076:21, 34076:22, 34079:3, 34079:14, 34080:17, 34082:1, 34082:2, 34083:14, 34083:19, 34084:7, 34084:11, 34089:16, 34089:19, 34093:3, 34095:20, 34095:21, 34100:12, 34101:12, 34102:9, 34103:17, 34109:24, 34110:2, 34112:5, 34117:12, 34117:15, 34120:11, 34122:24, 34125:19, 34133:23, 34141:1, 34141:11, 34142:7, 34143:22, 34145:7, 34147:10, 34148:1, 34148:10, 34148:11 rear [1] - 34105:10 rear-view [1] - 34105:10 reason [4] - 34046:22, 34047:17, 34050:16, 34136:13 reasonable [3] -34058:6. 34058:9. 34058:12 reasons [4] - 34040:11, 34049:21, 34049:23, 34130:13 recalling [1] - 34065:18 recantations [1] -34132:16 recanted [1] - 34132:23 recants [1] - 34068:7 received [2] - 34104:6, 34123:8 recent [2] - 34055:12, 34075:21 Receptionist[1] -34126:12 recognize [1] - 34106:7 recommendation [2] -34042:21, 34147:16 Reconvened[2] -34040:2, 34107:19 record [1] - 34130:15

34121:17 reenacted [1] -34117:24 reference [2] - 34055:5, 34060:1 referred [1] - 34143:8 reflect [1] - 34049:23 refused [3] - 34068:21, 34101:23, 34137:10 refusing [1] - 34096:3 regard [1] - 34064:20 Regarding[1] -34040:23 regarding [3] - 34041:7, 34041:25, 34067:13 **Regina**[10] - 34074:4, 34077:18, 34078:18, 34078:20, 34078:25, 34079:2, 34080:24, 34080:25, 34116:13, 34116:17 regret [1] - 34152:2 rehabilitated [1] -34101:22 rejecting [1] - 34060:22 relate [1] - 34151:12 related [1] - 34130:15 relation [1] - 34085:19 release [3] - 34149:20, 34151:20, 34152:11 released [2] - 34069:14, 34140:3 relevant [2] - 34041:13, 34041:17 relief [2] - 34145:18, 34152:10 remained [1] -34085:25 remark [1] - 34119:10 remarkable [1] -34131:9 remember [41] -34049:8, 34049:10, 34065:20, 34086:3, 34087:25, 34088:8, 34088:17, 34088:19, 34089:5, 34090:5, 34091:2, 34091:25, 34092:15, 34092:16, 34093:1, 34093:16, 34094:19, 34094:20, 34095:9, 34095:13, 34095:21, 34095:24, 34096:4, 34096:15, 34099:6, 34100:6, 34100:9, 34100:12, 34103:22, 34105:20, 34106:15, 34112:20, 34116:22, 34116:24,

34117:7, 34117:16,

34118:14, 34120:5, 34127:10, 34127:11, 34134:7 remembered [2] -34118:12, 34127:13 repay [1] - 34134:12 replied [1] - 34046:19 report [6] - 34054:14, 34070:24, 34087:10, 34127:11, 34145:1, 34150:25 reporter [1] - 34140:18 Reporter[56] - 34047:1, 34047:10, 34048:3, 34048:19, 34049:13, 34050:3, 34050:16, 34051:14, 34051:18, 34051:21, 34051:24, 34052:6, 34052:13, 34053:4, 34054:11, 34055:19, 34057:12, 34057:25, 34058:18, 34059:10, 34060:7, 34061:24, 34062:8, 34063:3, 34063:13, 34064:13. 34065:12. 34066:19. 34071:9. 34072:7, 34072:14, 34073:2, 34073:14, 34074:8, 34074:12, 34074:17, 34074:25, 34075:5, 34075:13, 34075:20, 34076:5, 34076:17, 34076:19, 34077:4, 34107:8, 34108:1, 34146:13, 34146:18, 34146:23, 34147:1, 34148:6, 34148:8, 34149:16, 34151:18, 34153:14, 34153:18 reporters [4] - 34065:1, 34140:21, 34144:2, 34144:12 Reporters[2] - 34037:8, 34153:3 Reporters [1] - 34153:1 reports [5] - 34041:22, 34041:25, 34056:22, 34056:23, 34137:7 represented [1] -34060:21 reputations [1] -34136:11 request [2] - 34070:14, 34133:14 requests [1] - 34142:23 require [1] - 34151:5 research [2] - 34123:8, 34123:9



recovered [1] -

red [1] - 34108:25

redress [2] - 34069:7,

34124:16

34042:8, 34044:1,

34044:23, 34046:19,

34049:14, 34050:4,

34050:10, 34054:13,

resolved [1] - 34051:13 respected [1] - 34125:4 respects [1] - 34068:2 respond [1] - 34058:21 responded [1] -34125:15 response [2] - 34065:7, 34069:23 responsible [7] -34046:13, 34052:19, 34053:1, 34053:2, 34057:11, 34074:22, 34113:12 rest [2] - 34112:8, 34112:16 restless [2] - 34078:1, 34097:19 result [3] - 34053:18, 34074:11, 34152:8 results [1] - 34151:21 reticent [1] - 34132:21 **Retired**[1] - 34038:12 retired [1] - 34110:21 retrial [1] - 34141:8 retribution [1] -34052:16 returned [1] - 34085:4 revealed [1] - 34071:18 revelation [1] - 34117:6 revenge [2] - 34053:5, 34053:7 reverse [1] - 34079:9 review [3] - 34137:7, 34142:4, 34146:15 reviewed [1] - 34143:12 revived [1] - 34067:6 reward [5] - 34081:6, 34113:24, 34113:25, 34114:8, 34114:24 Ridge[1] - 34104:9 ridiculous [1] - 34057:6 right-handed [1] -34145:12 Road_[1] - 34077:20 road [1] - 34078:4 roadworthy [1] -34079:2 rode [1] - 34080:20 role [4] - 34101:8, 34133:8, 34141:12, 34141:15 roll [1] - 34092:17 Romanow[1] -

34071:22

34072:8

Romanows [1] -

Ron[15] - 34068:6,

34077:18, 34078:16,

34082:21, 34083:1,

34084:21, 34085:8,

34085:11, 34116:11, 34117:9, 34117:14, 34132:18, 34134:9, 34134:17, 34144:19 Rorls [1] - 34079:1 Ronald[1] - 34133:19 room [12] - 34084:12, 34087:10, 34100:2, 34104:3, 34113:8, 34113:22, 34117:25, 34118:1, 34118:5, 34118:24, 34125:6, 34138:25 roommates [1] -34122:12 roughly [2] - 34080:23, 34086:25 round [3] - 34103:12 route [4] - 34042:24, 34109:10, 34115:22, 34115:23 row [1] - 34112:17 Roy[1] - 34071:22 **Rpr**[4] - 34037:9, 34153:2, 34153:16, 34153:17 Rsp[1] - 34113:24 **rubbing** [1] - 34113:17 ruined [2] - 34135:9, 34145:23 ruled [1] - 34061:5 rules [5] - 34053:24. 34059:20, 34059:22, 34078:7, 34146:21 running [2] - 34106:13, 34115:18 rushed [1] - 34137:24

S

sad [1] - 34046:17 safe [2] - 34109:17, 34110:17 safety [1] - 34056:10 sales [1] - 34081:16 saliva [1] - 34081:25 sample [4] - 34123:23, 34123:25, 34124:1, 34124:18 samples [2] - 34081:24, 34081:25 sand [1] - 34070:15 **Sandra**[1] - 34037:4 sarcastic [1] - 34119:10 sarcastically [1] -34119:4 Sasha[1] - 34048:7 Saskatchewan [36] -34036:16, 34038:3,

34055:15, 34055:20, 34056:21, 34059:13, 34061:3, 34066:16, 34070:10. 34070:14. 34071:17, 34071:23, 34073:11, 34077:14, 34089:22, 34091:18, 34097:4, 34114:20, 34120:10, 34126:24, 34128:19, 34131:15, 34147:8, 34147:12, 34147:17. 34147:23. 34149:9. 34153:4 Saskatchewan's [1] -34069:23 Saskatoon [28] -34036:16, 34038:6, 34046:21, 34054:23, 34067:10, 34074:3, 34077:21, 34078:23, 34079:10, 34079:13, 34079:20, 34079:21, 34080:16, 34081:1, 34081:7, 34081:11, 34083:5, 34084:1, 34084:24, 34086:12, 34102:23, 34115:11, 34116:12, 34116:13, 34119:6, 34122:2, 34130:10, 34142:5 sat [3] - 34078:16, 34101:25, 34113:20 satisfaction [1] -34074:21 satisfactory [1] -34123:25 satisfied [1] - 34054:13 **saw** [6] - 34044:15, 34049:17, 34049:24, 34050:4, 34106:11, 34109:13 scandalous [1] -34041:2 scar [1] - 34099:21 scared [15] - 34065:21, 34085:13, 34088:16, 34089:6, 34092:15, 34097:24, 34105:14, 34106:15, 34106:18, 34107:4, 34107:22, 34111:7, 34134:21 scene [5] - 34077:15, 34079:25. 34080:17. 34115:11. 34124:16 school [4] - 34079:22, 34091:14, 34091:15,

34123:17 Scotia[2] - 34070:19, 34070:21 screaming [3] -34107:5, 34107:23, 34112:16 screwed [1] - 34147:10 screwed-up [1] -34147:10 **script** [1] - 34117:11 sealed [1] - 34087:17 searching [2] -34107:8, 34108:1 seat [2] - 34045:19. 34064:10 second [7] - 34058:3, 34058:4, 34102:15, 34112:25, 34113:3, 34138:1, 34140:15 **Secondly**[1] - 34068:5 secret [2] - 34042:2 secretes [1] - 34124:20 secretor [2] - 34124:24, 34125:1 section [1] - 34144:12 Section[2] - 34069:7, 34147:6 **security** [3] - 34066:14, 34089:21, 34097:18 Security [1] - 34037:10 **See**[1] - 34104:2 see [58] - 34041:22, 34046:12, 34049:21, 34050:1, 34050:15, 34052:4, 34055:3, 34056:5, 34058:19, 34064:5, 34075:19, 34081:10, 34081:17, 34083:9, 34083:11, 34083:12, 34084:13, 34088:22, 34093:4, 34093:12, 34095:13, 34096:2, 34096:3, 34096:7, 34096:22, 34099:20, 34105:14, 34108:20, 34109:2, 34109:4, 34109:12, 34109:17, 34110:6, 34110:8, 34110:24, 34111:15, 34115:3, 34115:14, 34116:10, 34117:9, 34117:15, 34120:13, 34120:25, 34121:1, 34128:4, 34138:19, 34138:23, 34142:2, 34145:1, 34148:23, 34150:12, 34150:13 seeing [3] - 34092:1, 34093:16, 34127:13

seem [3] - 34095:16, 34095:17, 34120:8 seemingly [1] -34066:22 seeped [1] - 34080:5 sees [1] - 34049:18 **seized** [1] - 34080:16 self [1] - 34067:17 self-fulfilling [1] -34067:17 selfish [1] - 34053:15 sell [1] - 34099:7 selling [1] - 34083:9 **semen** [6] - 34086:21, 34124:15, 34124:19, 34124:25, 34125:9 seminal [1] - 34124:17 send [3] - 34102:22, 34103:3, 34122:1 sending [1] - 34050:6 sense [15] - 34043:24, 34055:25, 34056:17, 34063:9, 34063:24, 34078:7, 34078:9, 34088:12, 34091:6, 34122:11, 34134:11, 34134:17, 34139:12, 34144:7, 34144:14 sent [7] - 34043:22, 34066:14, 34089:21, 34103:1, 34108:11, 34108:13, 34109:12 sentence [2] -34066:17, 34089:23 **separated** [1] - 34085:3 separately [1] -34082:23 Serge[2] - 34038:5, 34071:21 serial [2] - 34045:2, 34071:14 series [1] - 34087:14 serious [11] - 34053:3, 34056:20, 34081:20, 34084:5, 34084:8, 34099:17, 34119:14, 34119:15, 34136:2, 34140:20, 34151:1 seriously [2] -34119:18, 34127:2 **served** [2] - 34070:7, 34092:7 **Service**[1] - 34038:6 serving [4] - 34066:16, 34089:23, 34130:16, 34131:15 set [3] - 34057:25, 34082:20, 34087:11 seven [1] - 34112:18 several [6] - 34043:2,



	34080:2, 34124:16,
	34130:23, 34144:7
	severity [1] - 34101:23
	sexual [1] - 34130:15
	shaking [1] - 34106:18
	share [1] - 34152:9
	shared [1] - 34077:19
	shaving [1] - 34092:15
	shed [1] - 34060:9
	sheets [1] - 34095:10
	shining [1] - 34121:15
	shock [1] - 34117:4
	shocked [4] - 34080:12,
	34118:24, 34129:24,
	34132:2
	shocking [1] - 34149:13
	shook [1] - 34101:13
	shop [1] - 34118:7
	short [1] - 34121:22
	shorter [2] - 34040:17,
	34076:10
	shorthand [1] - 34153:5
	Shorty [2] - 34145:17,
	34145:18
	shot [2] - 34112:7,
	34112:21
	shoulders [1] - 34065:8
	show [7] - 34041:21,
	34056:19, 34056:23,
	34067:15, 34115:9,
	34116:3, 34151:21
	showed [3] - 34069:9,
	34082:7, 34132:13
	showing [1] - 34118:21
	shown [1] - 34069:18
	shows [1] - 34065:2
	shrug [1] - 34065:8
	shuffled [2] - 34096:20,
	34096:21
	sick [2] - 34103:24
	side [3] - 34105:9,
	34112:2, 34112:16
	sight [1] - 34080:1
	signed [2] - 34132:12,
	34147:5
	significant [1] -
	34066:20
	silence [1] - 34054:12
	silly [2] - 34043:10, 34095:17
	similar [4] - 34084:23,
	34126:22, 34140:1,
	34144:8
	similarities [3] -
	34071:20, 34139:24, 34146:4
	simple [2] - 34100:21,
	34143:18
1	JT 17J. 10

simplest [1] - 34045:24

simply [1] - 34042:2

Singing [1] - 34125:23 single [2] - 34054:9,
34067:6 sister [2] - 34051:2,
34104:16
sisters [1] - 34104:1
sit [2] - 34085:15, 34096:5
sitting [11] - 34036:14,
34046:18, 34054:5, 34094:23, 34105:13,
34105:15, 34112:5,
34120:2, 34126:14, 34137:5, 34144:10
situation [12] -
34046:20, 34050:22, 34051:12, 34053:3,
34090:25, 34093:13,
34093:15, 34094:2, 34098:10, 34102:10,
34110:1, 34142:3
situations [2] - 34051:8, 34051:11
six [5] - 34053:13,
34088:23, 34088:25, 34112:17, 34144:23
sixties [1] - 34140:5
skill [1] - 34153:6
sky [1] - 34067:11 slam [1] - 34129:5
sleep [2] - 34077:4, 34077:7
slept [1] - 34077:5
slipped [2] - 34107:12,
34108:5 slit [2] - 34140:10,
34140:11
sloth [1] - 34136:10 slow [1] - 34106:2
slowly [1] - 34117:20
slugs [1] - 34111:25 slumping [1] -
34088:22
small [4] - 34091:19, 34097:23, 34098:18,
34128:19
snow [3] - 34080:5, 34080:6, 34086:20
snowbank [1] -
34079:24 snowing [1] - 34047:5
soaking [1] - 34095:13
sobbing [1] - 34146:2 solely [1] - 34072:8
solid [1] - 34082:20
solitary [2] - 34096:1, 34096:9
solve [2] - 34148:23,
34148:25

solved [1] - 34087:12

Page 17
someone [11] -
34048:12, 34049:9,
34057:13, 34060:10,
34066:25, 34073:16,
34086:22, 34108:24,
34124:20, 34125:1,
34140:14
sometime [1] -
34057:17
sometimes [8] -
34046:2, 34047:13,
34061:13, 34090:10,
34093:17, 34095:6,
34101:11, 34114:6
Sometimes [1] -
34101:10
somewhere [2] -
34091:24, 34109:20
son [15] - 34049:12,
34076:24, 34084:18,
34096:7, 34097:3,
34110:4, 34113:22,
34115:7, 34115:17,
34115:25, 34120:16,
34126:5, 34135:23,
34146:19, 34148:13
son's [1] - 34152:7
soon [2] - 34080:13,
34128:20
Soon [1] - 34140:20
sore [1] - 34093.8
sore [1] - 34093:8 sorry [8] - 34065:9,
34066:5, 34089:14,
34103:18, 34124:4,
34133:23, 34135:22,
34135:24 34135:24
sort [12] - 34046:19,
34047:18, 34052:1,
34065:8, 34067:19,
34083:24, 34088:8,
34091:12, 34105:15,
34123:5, 34123:17,
34132:3
sorts [1] - 34051:8 sound [2] - 34048:6,
34134:9
sounded [1] - 34126:18
sounds [2] - 34095:17,
34150:20
space [4] - 34049:21,
34089:1, 34111:4,
34131:4
Speaker [7] - 34136:9,
34136:14, 34136:18,
34136:24, 34141:5,
34150:5, 34150:11
speaks [1] - 34073:20
special [1] - 34042:6
specific [3] - 34055:5,

specifically [2] -34059:24, 34060:4 speedy [1] - 34142:4 **spend** [3] - 34043:16, 34066:25, 34135:12 spent [5] - 34050:19, 34057:5, 34120:21, 34137:2, 34149:19 **spiraled** [1] - 34094:17 spit [1] - 34135:2 spite [1] - 34077:24 **spitting** [1] - 34135:1 split [2] - 34112:25, 34113:2 **spot** [1] - 34107:16 **spread** [1] - 34116:21 **spyish** [1] - 34109:1 **squeezed** [1] - 34089:5 stabbed [3] - 34080:2, 34093:19, 34119:19 **stabbing** [1] - 34087:14 Staff[2] - 34037:1, 34037:6 stain [1] - 34124:17 stand [4] - 34064:8, 34073:10, 34117:14, 34145:7 standing [2] -34085:21, 34106:16 **stands** [1] - 34075:10 Star[2] - 34141:4, 34141:21 star [1] - 34134:23 start [4] - 34069:14, 34070:2, 34070:16, 34113:18 started [12] - 34082:9, 34085:9, 34085:18, 34090:14, 34091:18, 34095:14, 34106:4, 34111:7, 34112:16, 34126:10, 34134:25, 34139:6 starts [1] - 34148:21 **state** [4] - 34054:2, 34060:19, 34060:20, 34065:7 statement [3] -34132:8, 34132:11, 34151:19 station [6] - 34081:21, 34083:17, 34106:25, 34126:24, 34132:7, stationed [1] - 34113:7 statistics [1] - 34054:22 stay [5] - 34069:24, 34085:15, 34092:5, 34100:24, 34144:16 stayed [2] - 34090:11,

34147:17 staying [1] - 34110:21 Step[1] - 34085:17 step [5] - 34067:6, 34078:12, 34085:17, 34121:20 steps [1] - 34096:5 **stevely** [1] - 34038:3 still [24] - 34041:14, 34046:5, 34048:7, 34055:19, 34055:21, 34061:12, 34061:14, 34061:21, 34063:22, 34066:10, 34079:14, 34089:18, 34100:10, 34105:14, 34107:8, 34108:1, 34111:11, 34124:25, 34128:17, 34139:17, 34141:13, 34150:13 stonewalling [1] -34139:20 **Stony**[7] - 34097:15, 34101:1, 34101:5, 34107:10, 34108:3, 34120:2, 34121:21 **stop** [3] - 34122:10, 34122:15 **stopped** [2] - 34111:3, 34130:2 stopping [2] -34047:13, 34138:10 **stories** [2] - 34041:4, 34083:7 **Story**[6] - 34039:10, 34039:11, 34040:20, 34076:13, 34076:15, 34150:22 story [15] - 34065:18, 34066:20, 34077:8, 34077:12, 34107:15, 34107:20, 34114:25, 34126:3, 34126:4, 34131:5, 34131:10, 34140:24, 34141:1, 34141:20 **straight** [3] - 34122:15, 34126:18, 34144:17 strange [4] - 34098:24, 34134:9, 34150:20 strategy [1] - 34145:18 street [5] - 34047:11, 34076:3, 34095:4, 34111:8, 34111:12 Street[1] - 34122:9 stress [1] - 34135:14 **stretches** [1] - 34065:6 strewn [1] - 34086:25 strong [1] - 34074:23

strongly [1] - 34143:12



34072:18, 34073:8

struck [2] - 34089:16,
34122:11
struggle [1] - 34046:1
stuck [4] - 34079:7,
34085:1, 34118:9,
34144:13
study [1] - 34140:19
stuff [13] - 34050:23,
34051:4, 34083:24, 34093:21, 34093:22,
34095:10, 34112:6,
34112:14, 34112:15,
34121:11, 34129:22,
34134:8, 34143:17
stunned [1] - 34094:24
subject [1] - 34117:12
submissions [1] -
34143:11
subsequent [1] - 34151:16
succeed [1] - 34094:10
succeeded [1] - 34094.10
34144:9
success [3] - 34053:18,
34101:15
successful [1] -
34094:14
sudden [3] - 34088:24,
34104:19, 34111:2
suddenly [5] -
34073:24, 34110:5, 34113:21, 34115:6,
34116:2
Suddenly [1] - 34131:10
suffered [1] - 34133:9
sufficient [1] -
34042:19
suggest [1] - 34075:8
suggestion [1] -
34149:11
suicide [1] - 34094:9
summarized [1] - 34138:1
summer [3] - 34100:14,
34105:16, 34125:18
summertime [1] -
34090:8
sun [1] - 34098:16
Sundays [1] - 34101:7
supervisor [1] -
34081:16
Support [1] - 34037:6
support [6] - 34047:24, 34048:1, 34051:14,
34065:3, 34065:4,
34076:3
supported [1] -
34151:25
supporters [1] -
0.4074.40

34071:16

supportive [1] -34115:4 supports [1] - 34143:11 suppose [2] - 34043:16, 34063:21 supposed [6] -34060:14, 34060:15, 34060:16, 34091:7, 34122:17, 34148:2 Supreme [30] -34041:14, 34041:15, 34042:8, 34042:9, 34043:10, 34044:11, 34044:15, 34044:21, 34059:3, 34059:11, 34059:17, 34067:24, 34068:7, 34068:21, 34069:17, 34070:8, 34071:11, 34073:9, 34074:15, 34075:7, 34094:20, 34143:8, 34144:9, 34144:11, 34146:13, 34146:21, 34146:24, 34147:1, 34147:16, 34147:21 **Surely**[1] - 34062:8 surely [2] - 34087:17, 34117:20 surprise [1] - 34084:2 surrounding [1] -34080:19 **Susan** [3] - 34091:2, 34099:19, 34143:19 **suspect** [3] - 34130:8, 34132:16, 34136:4 sympathies [1] -34152:2 system [17] - 34043:11, 34049:4, 34053:16, 34055:24, 34056:1, 34056:4, 34056:5, 34068:25, 34069:6, 34069:15, 34071:6, 34075:16, 34077:11, 34147:24, 34149:15. 34150:9, 34151:2

Т

table [2] - 34084:15, 34141:22 tag [5] - 34051:4, 34062:10, 34062:13, 34062:15, 34080:9 **Tallis**[1] - 34038:11 tantalizing [1] -34117:8 tape [1] - 34118:9 task [1] - 34122:23

taste [1] - 34092:9 taught [1] - 34045:3 Tcu[1] - 34036:15 Tdr[1] - 34038:4 Technician[1] -34037:11 teenager [1] - 34091:10 telephone [3] -34108:16, 34108:18, 34147:11 television [1] -34087:10 ten [2] - 34131:16, 34140:3 tenacity [1] - 34152:6 tend [1] - 34054:6 tended [2] - 34067:15, 34130:22 tense [1] - 34105:15 terms [5] - 34042:13, 34044:3, 34057:14, 34074:16, 34102:17 terrible [2] - 34056:24, 34151:22 terrific [2] - 34077:3, 34148:17 terrified [1] - 34117:1 terrorizing [1] -34080:15 test [2] - 34122:3, 34123:24 tested [2] - 34086:20, 34124:17 testified [3] - 34086:7, 34086:12, 34118:3 testify [1] - 34134:3 testifying [1] -34084:22 testimony [5] -34126:8, 34132:24, 34132:25, 34134:19, 34135:12 Testimony[1] -34036:13 testing [2] - 34123:6, 34123:12 tests [2] - 34082:14, 34124:6 themselves [2] -34083:3, 34126:10 theory [3] - 34080:14, 34122:3, 34122:16 thinking [8] - 34063:24, 34095:3, 34096:15, 34106:4, 34106:17, 34110:3, 34127:14, 34139:5

three [8] - 34055:7, 34086:11, 34090:6, 34090:7, 34099:15, 34100:1, 34101:6, 34130:12 threw [1] - 34086:14 throat [3] - 34140:10, 34140:11, 34146:9 throughout [3] -34041:23, 34042:1, 34152:1 throw [2] - 34050:23, 34098:1 thrown [1] - 34076:3 ticket [1] - 34108:23 timed [1] - 34122:18 timetable [1] - 34115:6 timing [1] - 34115:9 tip [2] - 34067:10, 34130:3 tired [3] - 34079:15, 34095:21 today [18] - 34041:1, 34049:18, 34053:25, 34054:4, 34059:21, 34059:22, 34076:6, 34088:15, 34146:14, 34147:5, 34147:17, 34149:10, 34150:16, 34150:17, 34151:4, 34151:19, 34152:11 Toews[1] - 34038:10 together [7] - 34044:1. 34066:10, 34089:17, 34090:6, 34132:3, 34138:18, 34145:3 tomorrow [1] -34040:13 tone [1] - 34057:25 **Tonight**[1] - 34146:20 Tony[1] - 34037:11 took [20] - 34042:8, 34042:13, 34066:5, 34081:21, 34089:13, 34090:9, 34095:18, 34106:21, 34109:9, 34115:21, 34118:16, 34119:12, 34120:14, 34122:19, 34132:11, 34135:21, 34140:9, 34140:17, 34140:18, 34145:7 top [3] - 34098:12, 34128:1, 34133:20 torn [2] - 34080:3, 34080:4 Toronto[4] - 34109:9, 34110:19, 34141:4, 34141:21 totally [6] - 34043:14,

34088:12, 34119:1, 34140:22, 34143:25, 34145:5 tough [3] - 34062:10, 34066:6. 34089:14 tournaments [1] -34090.9 toward [3] - 34056:3, 34067:13, 34087:1 towards [2] - 34055:25, 34056:4 town [5] - 34086:10, 34091:19, 34118:7, 34128:19, 34133:13 towns [1] - 34090:8 trace [1] - 34070:18 traced [1] - 34110:17 track [3] - 34128:10, 34128:13, 34128:18 **traditions** [1] - 34143:5 trail [4] - 34058:16, 34087:1, 34130:21 trained [1] - 34045:1 transcript [1] -34132:23 Transcript[2] -34036:11, 34040:1 transcription [1] -34153:5 transcripts [9] -34115:1, 34115:3, 34115:5, 34118:21, 34118:22, 34120:14, 34121:19, 34125:16, 34126:8 transfer [1] - 34094:7 transferred [4] -34097:15, 34097:17, 34100:23, 34101:1 transmission [1] -34079:8 travelling [1] - 34090:7 travesty [1] - 34136:25 treated [1] - 34145:22 tremendous [1] -34148:22 $\pmb{\text{trial}} \ [28] - 34054; 2,$ 34057:20, 34058:7, 34059:16, 34061:6, 34068:1, 34068:8, 34068:19, 34069:20, 34069:25, 34071:12, 34084:19, 34086:2, 34117:22, 34118:3, 34118:22, 34119:23, 34130:7, 34132:25, 34134:19, 34147:3, 34147:7, 34147:15, 34147:18, 34149:12, 34151:13, 34151:16



thinks [2] - 34045:19,

third [1] - 34042:24

34120:13

University [1] - 34052:3

34101:16

tried [7] - 34071:3, 34079:5, 34082:3, 34094:8, 34100:11, 34100:13, 34128:13 trio [1] - 34079:21 **trip** [3] - 34077:21, 34100:6, 34139:22 trips [1] - 34077:20 trouble [8] - 34047:12, 34082:9, 34084:3, 34084:4, 34084:7, 34100:24, 34101:11, 34111:14 trousers [1] - 34117:16 true [9] - 34048:12, 34057:7, 34076:22, 34085:22, 34102:19, 34148:11, 34150:12, 34153:5 truth [6] - 34088:7, 34117:14, 34133:22, 34134:4, 34144:18, 34145:4 try [10] - 34054:8, 34056:14, 34066:1, 34089:11, 34094:1, 34095:4, 34095:5, 34100:23, 34109:5, 34117:12 trying [13] - 34069:2, 34088:3, 34096:2, 34099:6, 34102:12, 34104:22, 34105:21, 34106:13, 34112:13, 34114:20, 34131:4, 34142:2, 34142:14 tubes [1] - 34123:24 tug [1] - 34109:22 tug-of-war [1] -34109:22 tuned [1] - 34144:13 tunnel [4] - 34067:13, 34067:17, 34148:24, 34149.3 turmoil [1] - 34063:11 turn [3] - 34100:11, 34113:14, 34141:2 turned [6] - 34074:14, 34079:25, 34088:10, 34113:14, 34115:25, 34119:4 turning [5] - 34064:5, 34088:20, 34119:22, 34119:23, 34130:4 turns [2] - 34064:11, 34074:15 **Tv**[5] - 34099:7, 34099:8, 34099:10, 34099:11, 34116:9 twenty [1] - 34099:17

twig [1] - 34118:11 twisted [1] - 34119:2 two [17] - 34043:25, 34057:17, 34066:9, 34068:2, 34078:19, 34082:7, 34083:4, 34083:5, 34084:12, 34086:19, 34087:3, 34087:7, 34089:17, 34101:19, 34105:6, 34105:24, 34139:22 **Two**[1] - 34147:14 type [11] - 34057:3, 34084:3, 34086:22, 34086:23, 34102:12, 34109:10, 34113:1, 34124:18, 34124:19, 34125:1, 34126:20 types [1] - 34124:20

U

ulcers [2] - 34134:20, 34134:25 ultimate [3] - 34069:16, 34070:2, 34070:14 ultimately [2] -34060:22, 34141:19 **Umm**[1] - 34114:14 umm [1] - 34094:10 unable [1] - 34123:25 uncomfortable [1] -34057:13 unconscious [1] -34113:10 unconsciously [2] -34103:22, 34113:16 uncovered [1] -34074:14 uncovering [1] -34140:22 under [4] - 34083:25, 34108:24, 34136:19, 34147:6 underestimate [2] -34064:18, 34064:21 underneath [1] -34095:10 underwear [1] -34080:4 Unfortunately [1] -34040:10 Unidentified [3] -34141:5, 34150:5, 34150:11 uniform [2] - 34080:9 unique [1] - 34057:16 university [3] -34051:20, 34051:25,

unraveled [1] - 34070:4 unreasonable [1] -34070:13 unreliable [1] -34145:19 unrepentant [1] -34069:3 unstuck [1] - 34085:2 unusual [2] - 34073:22, 34114:16 unwavering [1] -34152:6 **Up**[1] - 34130:4 **up** [68] - 34044:7, 34044:17, 34046:10, 34047:20, 34050:24, 34058:10, 34058:11, 34062:4, 34068:13, 34072:3, 34072:12, 34072:15, 34073:18, 34073:19, 34074:9, 34074:18, 34076:24, 34079:1, 34082:7, 34085:11, 34085:14, 34087:13, 34087:16, 34090:13, 34090:14, 34091:19, 34091:23, 34092:16, 34092:22, 34094:6, 34094:13, 34095:22, 34096:2, 34098:7, 34098:12, 34098:13, 34098:16, 34098:17, 34103:14, 34106:11, 34106:13, 34109:6, 34109:21, 34111:8, 34112:5, 34114:7, 34115:18, 34116:16, 34119:4, 34121:21, 34122:5, 34122:20, 34127:18, 34128:6, 34128:21, 34129:7, 34129:13, 34132:13, 34134:2, 34138:16, 34139:15, 34139:22, 34147:7, 34147:10, 34148:3, 34148:13 upset [4] - 34092:3, 34107:7, 34107:25, 34139:8 urge [1] - 34078:2 urging [1] - 34043:13 uttered [1] - 34085:5

V

vacation [1] - 34100:14

vagrancy [1] - 34080:25 varied [1] - 34054:10 vein [3] - 34095:18, 34095:19, 34134:17 verdict [5] - 34065:25, 34087:23, 34088:10, 34089:10, 34146:17 version [2] - 34087:21, 34118:4 Vic [1] - 34038:10 vice [1] - 34089:4 vicinity [1] - 34130:25 viciously [1] - 34131:23 victim [2] - 34080:11, 34133:10 victimized [1] - 34055:1 victims [7] - 34041:24, 34042:1, 34044:18, 34073:17, 34074:6, 34139:23, 34140:1 video [5] - 34040:15, 34040:18, 34040:19, 34115:10, 34152:14 Video[1] - 34039:3 view [5] - 34044:22, 34045:14, 34055:11, 34105:10, 34125:10 villain [2] - 34131:12, 34148:20 vindicate [2] - 34149:8, 34149:10 vindicated [1] -34048:23 vindication [1] -34070:1 vision [5] - 34067:13, 34067:17, 34096:19, 34148:24, 34149:4 **visions** [1] - 34145:12 visit [6] - 34093:1, 34101:12, 34104:7, 34104:12, 34116:25 visited [2] - 34087:3, 34130:20 visiting [3] - 34100:8, 34100:16, 34104:3 visits [1] - 34101:9 Volume[1] - 34036:21 Vt41 [4] - 34039:4, 34039:5, 34040:22, 34065:10 Vt42 [4] - 34039:6, 34039:7, 34065:11, 34071:7 Vt44 [4] - 34039:8,

34039:9, 34071:8,

Vt45 [4] - 34039:12,

34039:13, 34150:23,

34076:8

34152:13

W

waist [1] - 34080:4 wait [8] - 34058:3, 34058:4, 34061:25, 34075:19, 34076:23, 34121:7, 34137:16, 34148:12 waited [1] - 34072:4 waiting [1] - 34087:25 waking [1] - 34117:4 walk [5] - 34097:21, 34097:25, 34109:25, 34122:9, 34122:19 walked [11] - 34056:18, 34083:16, 34087:24, 34092:13, 34093:9, 34111:4, 34113:8, 34115:22, 34121:9, 34135:4, 34138:24 walking [13] - 34047:12, 34056:6, 34079:22, 34088:17, 34092:18, 34092:20, 34100:1, 34104:19, 34111:12, 34115:20, 34115:21, 34122:7, 34140:5 wall [2] - 34098:12, 34120:19 wallet [1] - 34087:2 **walls** [1] - 34103:13 war [1] - 34109:22 warden [3] - 34094:7, 34096:4, 34138:7 warm [1] - 34095:22 warning [1] - 34108:7 washed [1] - 34139:13 wasted [2] - 34043:3, 34137:12 watch [1] - 34064:10 watching [2] -34105:11, 34134:8 ways [6] - 34046:17, 34055:19, 34055:21, 34095:3, 34134:4, 34150:19 weak [3] - 34088:13, 34088:15 weaker [1] - 34145:9 weapon [1] - 34084:23 wearing [1] - 34080:8 weather [1] - 34047:4 week [5] - 34058:18, 34082:23, 34120:9, 34128:5, 34147:21 weekend [2] - 34047:2, 34048:3 weeks [4] - 34121:18,



34144:23, 34149:20

weird [1] - 34048:7 welcome [2] - 34049:3, 34049:5 west [1] - 34078:23 whatsoever [1] -34076:4 Whereas[1] - 34117:22 whistling [1] - 34111:7 white [1] - 34113:10 whole [12] - 34053:23, 34057:4, 34061:14, 34065:13, 34069:6, 34069:21, 34095:9, 34131:2, 34131:11, 34138:20, 34148:3, 34149:8 wide [1] - 34072:11 wife [5] - 34065:22, 34089:7, 34115:4, 34128:11, 34130:18 wig [1] - 34108:25 wild [3] - 34084:17, 34091:6, 34096:13 Wilde[1] - 34037:10 Williams[2] - 34040:10, 34056:20 willing [3] - 34064:1, 34064:3, 34081:24 Wilson[16] - 34038:5, 34068:6, 34068:11, 34077:19, 34078:16, 34082:21. 34083:2. 34084:21, 34085:8, 34086:11, 34116:11, 34117:9, 34132:18, 34133:19, 34134:17, 34144:20 win [1] - 34138:16 window [3] - 34086:14, 34105:16, 34105:21 windows [2] -34105:17, 34106:1 winning [1] - 34098:14 Winnipeg[10] -34047:5, 34052:3, 34057:20, 34097:9, 34097:13, 34105:19, 34107:14, 34108:7, 34114:13, 34141:20 wintertime [1] -34079:4 wish [3] - 34043:20, 34093:18, 34136:24 withhold [1] - 34059:9 withholding [1] -34053:23 witness [3] - 34084:21, 34119:24, 34134:23 witnessed [1] -34057:20

34084:21, 34087:20, 34116:7, 34116:20, 34132:17 woefully [1] - 34068:5 woke [1] - 34095:22 Wolch[39] - 34040:23, 34044:24, 34045:12, 34054:16, 34055:10, 34057:15, 34058:18, 34058:22, 34059:17, 34060:12, 34062:21, 34063:6, 34063:20, 34064:16, 34071:24, 34071:25, 34072:2, 34072:10, 34072:16, 34073:4, 34073:20, 34074:10, 34074:13, 34074:20, 34075:1, 34075:9, 34075:15, 34075:23, 34076:7, 34120:11, 34120:23, 34123:3, 34125:3, 34126:12, 34126:14, 34141:11, 34144:19, 34148:18, 34149:23 woman [8] - 34080:2, 34080:8, 34098:19, 34099:2, 34114:19, 34131:21, 34131:23, 34140:4 woman's [2] - 34080:6, 34086:13 women [7] - 34056:24, 34056:25, 34067:10, 34072:19, 34080:15, 34096:10 **won** [1] - 34146:24 wonder [3] - 34045:4, 34092:21, 34131:24 wondered [1] -34110:23 wonderful [2] -34048:11, 34123:21 wondering [1] -34054:12 wonders [3] - 34054:3, 34055:13, 34055:14 wood [1] - 34134:24 word [2] - 34046:8, 34074:24 words [5] - 34059:18,

34085:5, 34112:21,

34112:25, 34140:12

34132:20

34134:25

34134:14

world [2] - 34132:19,

worried [2] - 34134:21,

worry [2] - 34134:13,

witnesses [5] -

worse [1] - 34092:12 worthwhile [2] -34078:13, 34121:12 wound [1] - 34139:15 wrists [1] - 34095:14 written [1] - 34151:19 wrongdoing [1] -34075:3 wrongful [5] - 34051:9, 34051:11, 34069:7, 34151:5, 34151:23 Wrongful[1] - 34036:2 wrongfully [2] -34126:7, 34148:19 wrongly [2] - 34053:21, 34127:25 wrote [1] - 34040:25

Υ

yard [1] - 34140:8 year [11] - 34043:4, 34055:1, 34079:19, 34091:9, 34092:8, 34101:7, 34122:14, 34125:12, 34131:19, 34136:6, 34137:4 years [38] - 34045:11, 34046:2, 34048:15, 34048:16, 34050:12, 34053:13, 34055:7, 34057:5, 34062:9, 34065:16, 34066:17, 34066:25, 34070:7, 34070:11, 34071:9, 34071:18, 34072:4, 34074:22, 34075:3, 34089:23, 34099:18, 34101:5, 34101:6, 34105:4, 34114:18, 34118:14, 34118:19, 34131:16, 34133:8, 34134:1, 34134:18, 34135:13, 34136:1, 34137:2, 34137:12, 34140:3, 34144:24, 34149:20 yelling [1] - 34143:24 yesterday [3] -34045:18, 34107:11, 34108:4 young [6] - 34056:5, 34057:21, 34079:22, 34080:1, 34098:5, 34121:18 younger [1] - 34092:1 yourself [3] - 34043:19,



34048:4, 34051:15